THE

Sporting Kalendar.

CONTAINING

A distinct Account of what PLATES and MATCHES have been run for in 1751,

An Article for making a NEWMARKET MATCH,

A Description of a POST and HANDY-CAP MATCH,

A TABLE shewing what Weight HORSES are to carry for the Give and Take PLATES; and of what MATCHES have been Run for at NEWMARKET, from *October* the 1st, 1718, to *October* 1751, *&c.*

By JOHN POND.

LONDON:
Printed by G. WOODFALL, at the *King's-Arms, Charing-Cross.*

THE PREFACE.

THE peculiar Uſe of Horſes trained for the Diverſion of Horſe-Racing, has for a great Number of Years been thought a Pleaſure and Entertainment, worthy the Attention of the higheſt Nobility and Gentry; and although the late Mr. Cheney *was undoubtedly the firſt Perſon who treated upon a Work of this Nature; yet from the Aſſiſtance I have received, and from the Obſervations I have made, from my conſtant Attendance on public Diverſions, I humbly hope by the Addition of the following Sheets, this Performance will not fall ſhort of his, or any other Work of the*

like Nature. My chief Design therein being calculated to render the Work Useful to those Gentlemen whose Taste leads them to the Turf, and have been but lately initiated; and an Amusement only to those who have acquired a general Knowledge; and therefore shall not here particularize the Incidents, but with great Submission refer to the Contents.

If what I have therein offered, meets with the Approbation of my Noble and Worthy Subscribers (to whom I acknowledge myself under the deepest Obligations) I shall receive a very-sensible Pleasure, and beg Leave to hope for their Favour and Esteem, by promoting and encouraging this my Undertaking.

JOHN POND.

A LIST of the SUBSCRIBERS.

His Royal Highness the DUKE.

HIS Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*.
Right Hon. the Earl of *Aſhburnham*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Abergavenny*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Anſon*.
Thomas Alſton Eſq;
Michael Anne Eſq;
Francis Anderſon Eſq;
Matthew Andrews Eſq;
Mr. *Adams*.
Mr. *Allen*.

B.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Berkeley*.
Right Hon. the Earl of *Bath*.
Right Hon. the Earl of *Buckingham*.
Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Bellfield*
Right Hon. the Lord *Bruce*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Bury*.
Hon. Admiral *Boſcawen*.
Hon. *George Boſcawen*.
Hon. *John Boſcawen*.
Hon. *Robert Brudenell*.

Captain *Bateman.*
John Butler Eſq;
Samuel Ball Eſq;
William Belchier Eſq;
Thomas Bladen Eſq;
Thomas Bridges Eſq;
John Booth Eſq;
Charles Bowles Eſq;
Philip Burlton Eſq;
Major *Burton.*
Andrew Blake Eſq;
Edward Brunſden Eſq;
Iſaac Brandcalt Eſq;
Captain *Becher.*
Mr. *Belchier.*
Mr. *Bever.*
Mr. *Bidleſton.*
Mr. *Bowwick.*
Mr. *Robert Buſick,*
Mr. *William Buiſick.*
Mr. *Burfoot.*
Mr. *Black.*
Mr. *Black.*
Mr. *Bromfield.*
Mr. *Biſhop.*
Mr. *Bradley.*
Mr. *Brown.*
Mr. *Butler.*
Dr. *Bracken.*

C.

His Grace the Duke of *Cleveland.*
Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Cullen.*
Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Coke.*
Hon. *Charles Sloan Cadogan.*
Hon. *Joſiah Child.*
Sir *Kenrick Clayton* Bart.
William Carr Eſq;
William Chapman Eſq;

John

John Creed Eſq;
Samuel Cook Eſq;
Andrew Colley Eſq;
Captain *Chetwynd*
William Crofts Eſq;
John Carver Eſq,
Henry Willis Compton Eſq;
Ambroſe Crawley Eſq;
Francis Clerke Eſq;
John Coulſon Eſq;
Chriſtopher Crow Eſq;
——— *Calcroft* Eſq;
Simon Crane Eſq;
John Cranmore Eſq;
Mr. *Carr.*
Dr. *Chedwick.*
Mr. *Coltman.*
Mr. *Coats*
Mr. *Craven.*
Mr. *Coleman.*

D.

His Grace the Duke of *Devonſhire.*
Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Downe.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Ducie*
Sir *Jacob Downing* Bart.
James Lenox Dutton Eſq;
Thomas Duncombe Eſq;
——— *Dancaſtle* Eſq;
Thomas de Gray Eſq;
Joſeph Dewberry Eſq;
Dr. *Dimſdale.*
Mr. *Dimſdale.*
Mr. *Denny.*
Mr. *Darwent:*

E.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Effingham.*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Eglintowne.*
Hon. *Richard Edgecombe.*

Sir *John Elwille* Bart.
Mileſon Edgar Eſq;
Francis Ellis Eſq;
Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker Eſq;

F.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Fitzwilliams.*
William Fenwick, Eſq;
Robert Fenwick Eſq;
Simon Fanſhaw Eſq;
William Fauquier Eſq;
Robert Rakes Fulthorpe Eſq;
Thomas Foſter Eſq;
Henry Fletcher Eſq;
Samuel Foote Eſq;
Mr. *Fiſher.*
Mr. *Frow.*
Mr. *Frowling.*

G.

His Grace the Duke of *Grafton.*
Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Granby.*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Godolphin.*
Right Hon. the Earl *Gower.*
Hon. *Leveſon Gower.*
Sir *Ralph Gore* Bart.
Captain *Gore.*
——— *Gould* Eſq;
John Girnon Eſq;
George Griſewood Eſq;
Mr. *Griſewood.*
Mr. *Geayes.*
Mr. *Groves.*
Mr. *Gaſcoigne.*
Mr. *Gregory.*
Mr. *Gibſon.*
Mr. *Gregory.*
Mr. *Gibbon.*
Mr. *Gardiner.*
Mr. *Gray.*
Mr. *Gifford.*

H.

His Grace the Duke of *Hamilton.*
Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Hartington.*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Hertford.*
Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Harcourt.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Hobart.*
Sir *Richard Hilton* Bart.
Lieutenant Governor *Hays.*
John Healey Eſq;
Charles Hatt Eſq;
George Haſſel Eſq;
——— *Harriſon* Eſq;
Joſeph Hickey Eſq;
Captain *Hill.*
Leonard Hartley Eſq;
Mr. *Hubbert.*
Mr. *Hodges*
Mr. *Harriſon.*
Mr. *Horſley.*
Mr. *Holford.*
Mr. *Hawkſley.*
Mr. *Haydon.*
Mr. *Hall.*
Mr. *Hatley.*
Mr. *Hays.*
Mr. *Hook.*
Mr. *Hodgſon.*
Mr. *Hartley.*

I.

Charles Ingram Eſq;
Ralph Jenniſon Eſq;
George Jukes Eſq;
Rev. Mr. *Jones.*
Mr. *Ibbotſon.*
Mr. *Jacobs.*
Mr. *Jordan.*
Mr. *Johnſon.*
Mr. *Jones.*

K.

His Grace the Duke of *Kingſton*.
Valentine Knightley Eſq;
Eukey Knowland Eſq;
Nigil Kingſcote Eſq;
William Keppel Eſq;
Mr. *Kite*.

L.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Lincoln*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Litchfield*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Lempſter*
John Lade Eſq;
William Lynch Eſq;
Carteret Leath Eſq;
Edward Leads Eſq;
George Lookup Eſq;
Henry Lake Eſq;
Philip Lee Eſq;
Mr. *Lenton*.
Mr. *Love*.

M.

His Grace the Duke of *Marlborough*.
Right Hon. the Earl of *March* and *Rugley*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Montfort*.
Right Hon. the Lord *Monſon*.
Sir *William Middleton* Bart.
Sir *John Moore* Bart.
Wortley Mountague Eſq;
Roger Manwaring Eſq;
William Melliſh Eſq;
Thomas Manſell Eſq;
William Mitchell Eſq;
John Murray Eſq;
Captain *Monk*.
Menaſah Mendes Eſq;
John Mackelean Eſq;
John Mackey Eſq;
Thomas M'Anally Eſq;

Mr.

Mr. *Martindale.*
Mr. *Moſcow.*
Mr. *Marſh.*
Mr. *May.*
Mr. *Morrell.*
Mr. *More.*
Mr. *Maddiſton.*
Mr. *Marſhall.*
Mr. *Moody.*
Mr. *Maskell.*

N.

James Nelthorpe Eſq;
Henry Norris Eſq;
Nathaniel Naylor Eſq;
Thomas North Eſq;
Captain *Norris.*
Captain *Naſh.*
Mr. *Naſh.*
Mr. *Nixon.*

O.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Orford.*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Oſſory.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Onſlow.*
Hon. *Windham Obrien.*
John Offley Eſq;
Captain *Otway.*
William Oſbaldiſton Eſq;

P.

Thomas Panton Eſq;
Charles Pelham Eſq;
Edward Popham Eſq;
John Parſons Eſq;
Joſeph Pennington Eſq;
Captain *Pomeroy.*
James Plunket Eſq.
James Peachy Eſq;
Martin Price Eſq;

Mr.

Mr. *Parker.*
Mr. *Pearſon.*
Mr. *Percivel.*
Mr. *Prance.*
Mr. *Parker.*
Mr. *Parker.*
Mr. *Porter.*
Mr. *Pembroke.*
Mr. *Paſman.*
Mr. *Percival.*
Mr. *Parkington.*

R.

His Grace the Duke of *Rutland.*
Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Rockingham.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Ravenſworth.*
Charles Reynolds Eſq;
John Rolls Eſq;
John Ranby Eſq;
John Rigby Eſq;
William Robinſon Eſq;
——— *Reynolds* Eſq;
Mr. *Rickets.*
Mr. *Rogers,*
Mr. *Rolls.*
Mr. *Redſhew.*
Mr. *Richardſon.*

S.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Stamford.*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Sandwich,*
Right Hon. the Earl of *Suſſex.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Strange.*
Sir *Peter Soame* Bart.
Sir *Thomas Seabright* Bart.
Thomas Smith Eſq;
John Smith Eſq;
Thomas Sentence Eſq,
John Southcote Eſq;
William Scawen Eſq;
Anderſon Saunders Eſq;

William

William Spence Eſq;
Ralph Solſby Eſq;
Thomas Shaftoe Eſq;
Robert Shaftoe Eſq;
Jenniſon Shaftoe Eſq;
Stephen Soame Eſq;
Andrew Sproule Eſq;
Humphrey Sturt Eſq;
Thomas Smyth Eſq;
William Strickland Eſq;]
John St. Leger Eſq;
John Swinbourn Eſq;
Anthony Langley Swimmer Eſq;
Samuel Smith Eſq;
Thomas Sidney Eſq;
Rev. Mr *Smith.*
Captain *Scot.*
Mr. *Scot.*
Mr. *Smith.*
Mr. *Sherwood.*
Mr. *Storey.*
Mr. *Stephenſon.*
Mr. *Sowden.*
Mr. *Shaw.*
Mr. *Smith.*
Mr. *Smith.*
Mr. *Squire.*
Mr. *Speed.*
Mr. *Setlington.*
Mr. *Sturdy.*
Mr. *Stamford.*
Mr. *Salt.*
Mr. *Spence.*

T.

Right Hon. the Lord Viſcount *Townſhend.*
Right Hon. the Lord *Trentham.*
Hon. *George Townſhend.*
Samuel Tate Eſq;
Thomas Trueman Eſq;

———*Thompſon* Eſq
Theobald Taaffe Eſq;
John Taaffe Eſq;
Henry Toombs Eſq;
Edmund Turner Eſq;
Henry Turner Eſq;
Mr. *Trewhit.*
Mr. *Tuting.*
Mr. *Turbet.*
Mr. *Threadkall.*

V.

Hon. *Morgan Vane.*
Hon. *Harry Vane.*
Colonel *Gilbert Vane.*
Colonel *Vane.*
Robert Vinor Eſq;
Richard Vernon Eſq;
John Vincent Eſq;
William Villa Real Eſq;
Mr. *Upſdale.*

W.

Right Hon. the Earl of *Waldegrave,*
Hon. Colonel *Waldegrave.*
Hon. *Lewis Watſon.*
John Wangford Eſq;
Peter Warren Eſq;
Henry Worrell Eſq;
Thomas Walpole Eſq;
Richard Willis Eſq;
Abel Waters Eſq;
Colonel *Welding.*
Captain *Wilkinſon.*
Sir *William Wolſeley.*
Lawrence Wright Eſq;
Thomas White Eſq;
Richard Willcox Eſq;
Humphrey Whightwick Eſq;

Henry

Henry White Eſq;
Peregrine Wentworth Eſq;
Thomas Whetham Eſq;
William Windham Eſq;
Roger Willbraham Eſq;
Dr *Wootton.*
Mr. *Weſt.*
Mr. *Williams.*
Mr. *Warrington.*
Mr. *Waite.*
Mr. *Wildaire.*
Mr. *Wood.*
Mr. *Wittington.*

359

ERRATA.

Page 2. *Prentice's* chef. H *read* chef. G.
P. 56. Lord *Portmore's* grey M. *r.* grey H.
P. 84. *Edinburgh, April* the 12th, *r. Auguſt* the 12th.
P. 89. *Ducheſs*, Mr. *Duncombe's*, 100 Guineas at ditto, *r. Newmarket*
P. 90. *Cumberland*, Mr *Churchill's*, 70*l.* at *Newmarket*, *r.* 50*l.* at *Wincheſter.*

Omitted in the Liſt of Winning Horſes.

Prim, Lord *Portmore's*, 50*l.* at *Ayleſbury.*
Yellow Jack, 50*l.* at *Beccles.*

THE CONTENTS.

A Copy of the Articles for His Majeſty's Plates. —— —— —— —— Page xvii
An Article for making a *Newmarket* Match. — p. xx
Rules concerning Racing in general, with a Deſcription of a Poſt and Handy-Cap Match. —— p. xxi
An Extract of the Horſe-Race Act. —— —— p. xxvii
A Table of what Weights Horſes &c. are to carry. p. xxxi
Legacy Plates. —— —— —— —— p. 74
Plates run for in *Ireland*. —— —— —— —— p. 75
A Liſt of His Majeſty's Plates, with the Names of the Winning Horſes. —— —— —— —— p. 84
A Liſt of Winning Horſes. —— —— —— p. 85
The Index. —— —— —— —— —— p. 93
Places of Sport. —— —— —— —— p. 105
Pedigree's. —— —— —— —— —— p. 107
Rules obſerved in Cocking. —— —— —— p. 113
Matches run at *Newmarket*, from *October* the 11th, 1718, to *October* the 1ſt, 1751. —— —— p. 119
A Trial Match between *Childers*, *Almanza* and *Brown Betty*. —— —— —— —— —— p. 213
Stallions to cover 1752. —— —— —— p. 214
Plates and Matches to be run at *Newmarket*. — p. 226

A Copy of the Articles relating to His MAJESTY's PLATES, *annually run for at* Newmarket, *and other Places, by Six Year old Horſes,* &c. *carrying Twelve Stone, publiſhed by Permiſſion of the moſt Noble Marquiſs of* HARTINGTON, Maſter of the Horſe.

IT is His MAJESTY's COMMAND, that theſe following Rules be obſerved, by the Owners and Riders of all ſuch Horſes, Mares or Geldings, as ſhall run for his Majeſty's Plate at *Newmarket.*

Every Horſe, Mare or Gelding, that runneth for the ſaid Plate, ſhall carry twelve Stone, fourteen Pounds to the Stone, three Heats.

Every Perſon that putteth in a Horſe, Mare or Gelding, for the ſaid Plate, are to ſhew ſuch Horſe, Mare or Gelding, with the Marks, Name, and Name of the Owner, to be entered at the King's Stables in *Newmarket,* the Day before they run; and ſhall then produce a Certificate under the Hand of the Breeder, that his Horſe, Mare or Gelding, is no more than ſix Years old the Graſs before.

Every Horſe, Mare or Gelding that runneth, are to ſtart between the Hours of One and Four in the Afternoon, and to be allowed Half an Hour between each Heat to rub.

Every Horſe, Mare or Gelding, that runneth on the wrong Side of the Poſts or Flags, or is diſtanced in

any of the Heats, ſhall have no Share of the ſaid Plate, nor be ſuffered to run any more.

The Horſe, Mare or Gelding, that winneth any two Heats, winneth the Plate; but if three ſeveral Horſes, Mares, or Geldings win each of them a Heat, then thoſe three, and only they, to run a fourth Heat; and the Horſe, Mare, or Gelding that winneth the fourth Heat ſhall have the Plate.

And each Horſe, Mare, or Gelding's, *&c.* Place, as ſhe or they come in by the Ending Poſt each Heat, as firſt, ſecond or third, *&c.* ſhall be determined by ſuch Judges as ſhall be appointed for that Purpoſe by the Maſter of the Horſe. And in Caſe any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding ſhall be then or after proved, to be above the Age of ſix Years the Graſs before, the Owner or Owners of ſuch Horſes, Mare, or Gelding ſhall be made incapable of ever running for any of the King's Plates hereafter.

As many of the Riders as ſhall croſs, joſtle, or ſtrike, or uſe any other Foul-play, as ſhall be adjudged by ſuch Perſon or Perſons, as ſhall be appointed by the Maſter of the Horſe, ſuch Riders ſhall be made incapable of ever riding any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding for any of His Majeſty's Plates hereafter; and ſuch Owners ſhall have no Benefit of that Plate, but ſuch Owners may be permitted to run any Horſe, Mare or Gelding for any other of His Majeſty's free Plates hereafter.

Every Rider ſhall immediately after each Heat is run, be obliged to come to the Ending Poſt with his Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, then and there to alight, and not before, and there to weigh to the Satisfaction of the Judges appointed for that Purpoſe.

And in Caſe of Neglect or Refuſal thereof, ſuch Owners and Riders ſhall be immediately declared incapable of running or riding any more for this and for any of His Majeſty's Plates hereafter.

And

And in Caſe any Difference ſhall ariſe relating to their Ages, or in their Running, or to theſe His Majeſty's Orders, *&c.* the ſame to be determined by ſuch Perſon or Perſons who ſhall be appointed by the above-ſaid Maſter of the Horſe.

Memorandum, It is ordered, that theſe Articles ſhall continue in Force for ſucceeding Years, unleſs directed to the contrary by his Majeſty.

By Order of the Maſter of the Horſe,

JAMES ADAMS, Cl. St.

AN

AN

ARTICLE

For making a

Newmarket Match.

Newmarket, 175

R. V. grey Horſe *Beau* is to run againſt Sir *J. M.* Bay Gelding *Venture,* Weight Nine Stone each, over the Beacon Courſe here, on *April* the 16th, 1752, for fifty Guineas, half forfeit; *R. V.* maintains *Bean,* Sir *J. M.* maintains *Venture* to ſtart at the uſual Hours with a Power reſerved to alter the Day and Hour, or either of them, by mutual Conſent, Witneſs our Hands this Day of 175

R. V.

J. M.

RULES *concerning* RACING *in general, with a* DESCRIPTION *of a* POST *and* HANDY-CAP MATCH.

Horſes take their Age from *May* Day.
1760 Yards is a Mile.
240 Yards is a Diſtance.
Four Inches is a Hand.
Fourteen Pounds is a Stone.

CATCH Weights is each Party to appoint any Perſon to ride without weighing.

Give and take Plates, are fourteen Hands to carry all above, or under, to allow the Proportion of ſeven Pounds for an Inch.

A Whim Plate, is Weight for Age, and Weight for Inches.

A Poſt Match, is to inſert the Age of the Horſes in the Articles, and to run any Horſe of that Age, without declaring what Horſe, till you come to the Poſt to ſtart.

A Handy-Cap Match, is for *A. B.* and *C.* to put an equal Sum into a Hat, *C.* which is the Handy-Capper, makes a Match for *A.* and *B.* which when peruſed by them,

them, they put their Hands into their Pockets and draw them out closed, then they open them together, and if both have Money in their Hands, the Match is confirmed; if neither have Money it is no Match: In both Cases the Hand-Capper draws all the Money out of the Hat; but if one has Money in his Hand, and the other none, then it is no Match; and, he that has the Money in his Hand is intitled to the Deposit in the Hat.

If a Match is made without the Weight being mentioned, each Horse must carry ten Stone.

If no Power is allowed in the Articles to alter the Day of Running, and it should be run on another Day, the Bets before altering, are all void.

Where a Power is allowed in the Article, for altering the Time of Running, all Betters must conform to the changing the Day.

Crossing and Jostling allowed in Matches, if no Agreement to the contrary.

When started, if a Rider attempts to go off, and his Horse by taken the rest, or any Accident should prevent it, he would be distanced though he did not pass the Post.

The Horse that has his Head at the ending Post first, wins the Heat.

Riders must ride their Horses to the weighing Post to weigh, and he that dismounts before or wants Weight, is distanced.

Horse-Plates, or Shoes not allowed in the Weight.

If a Rider falls from his Horse, and the Horse is rode in by a Person, that is sufficient Weight, he will take place

place the ſame as if it had not happened, provided he goes back to the Place where the Rider fell.

Horſes not intitled to ſtart, without producing a proper Certificate of their Age, at the Time appointed in the Articles, except where aged Horſes are included, and in that Caſe a *junior* Horſe may enter without a Certificate, provided he carries the ſame Weight as the aged.

All Betts are for the Beſt of the Plate, if nothing is ſaid to the contrary.

A Horſe that wins the firſt and ſecond Heats, wins the Plate, but is obliged to ſtart again if required by any one of the other Riders, and no Clauſe in the Articles againſt it, and muſt ſave his Diſtance to intitle him to the Plate.

For the beſt of the Plate, where there are three Heats run, the Horſe is ſecond beſt that wins one.

For the beſt of the Heats, the Horſe is ſecond, that beats the others twice out of three Times, though he doth not win a Heat.

A confirmed Bet cannot be off without mutual Conſent.

Either of the Bettors may demand Stakes to be made, and on Refuſal declare the Bett void.

If a Party is abſent on the Day of Running, a publick Declaration of the Bett may be made on the Courſe, and require if any Perſon will make Stakes for the abſent Party; if no Perſon conſents to it, the Bett may be declared void.

Betts agreed to pay, or receive in Town, or at any other particular Place, cannot be declared off on the Courſe.

The

The Perſon that lays the Odds has a Right to chuſe his Horſe, or the Field.

When a Perſon has choſe his Horſe, the Field is what ſtarts againſt him, but there is no Field without one ſtarts with him.

Betts made for Pounds are paid in Guineas.

If Odds are laid without mentioning the Horſe before it is over, it muſt be determined as the Betts were at the Time of making it.

Betts made in running, are not determined till the Plate is won, if that Heat is not mentioned at the Time of Betting.

Betts are void for the beſt of the Plate, on Horſes that have run, not being qualified.

Betts are won and loſt, for the beſt of the Heats, if Horſes are not qualified.

Where a Plate is won by two Heats, the Preference of the Horſes is determined by the Place they are in at the ſecond Heat.

Horſes running on the wrong Side of the Poſt, and not turning back, diſtanced.

Horſes drawn before the Plate is won, are diſtanced.

Horſes diſtanced, if their Riders croſs and joſtle, when the Articles do not permit it.

If a Horſe wins the firſt Heat, and all others draw, they are not diſtanced if he ſtarts no more, but if he ſtarts again by himſelf, the drawn Horſes are diſtanced.

A Bett made after the Heat is over, if the Horſe betted on does not ſtart, is no Bett.

When

When three Horſes have each won a Heat, they only muſt ſtart for a fourth, and the Preference between them will be determined by it, there being before no Difference between them.

No Diſtance in a fourth Heat.

Betts determined, though the Horſe does not ſtart, when the Words abſolutely, Run or Pay, or Play or Pay, are made Uſe of in Betting.

Example, I bett *Robinſon*'s Bl. H. *Sampſon* abſolutely wins the King's Plate at *Newmarket* next Meeting, the Bett is loſt though he does not ſtart, and win, tho' he goes over the Courſe himſelf.

Betts made, a Horſe wins any Number of Plates in a fixed Time, no Bett if he does not ſtart for one, after he has ſtarted for one, provided there is a Field, the Bett is loſt if he ſtarts no more.

In Sweep-Stakes Match or Plate of one Heat, where two Horſes come in ſo near that it cannot be decided, they two only muſt ſtart again, and the Betts are determined on the others the ſame as if it was won.

In running of Heats, if it cannot be decided which is firſt, the Heat goes for nothing, and they muſt all ſtart again, except it be in the laſt Heat, and then it muſt be between the two Horſes that if either had won the Plate would have been over, but if between two that the Plate might not have been determined, then it is no Heat, and the others may all ſtart again.

If betted, that two Horſes wins their Matches, if the firſt is run, and the laſt not, the Betts are determined, and the Horſe that pays Forfeit is the beaten Horſe, but if the firſt Match is not run, and the laſt is, then it is a void Bett.

If two Perſons by Agreement or caſting Lot, to chuſe on two Matches, one is run and the other forfeits, that which is run is determined, and that which forfeits is void, they being two diſtinct Betts.

Horſes that forfeit are the beaten Horſe, where it is run or pay.

Betts made on Horſes winning any Number of Plates that Year, remain in Force till the firſt Day of *May*.

Money given to have a Bett laid them, not returned, if not run.

To propoſe a Bett, and ſay done firſt to it, the Perſon that replies done to it, makes it a confirmed Bett.

The Party in a Match, that does not bring his Horſe to the Poſt at the Time ſpecified in the Articles, the other at the Expiration of it, may go over the Courſe without him, which intitles him to the Sum, or forfeit what the Match was made for.

Matches and Betts are void on the Deceaſe of either Party, before determined.

Extract of an Act paſſed in the 13th Year of his preſent Majeſty's Reign, relating to Horſe-Racing.

THAT from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, no Perſon, or Perſons whatſoever ſhall enter, ſtart, or run any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, unleſs ſuch Horſe, Mare, or Gelding ſhall be truly and *bona fide* the Property of, and belonging to ſuch Perſon ſo entering, ſtarting, or running the ſame Horſe, Mare or Gelding, nor ſhall any one Perſon enter and ſtart more than one Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, for one and the ſame Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, or other Thing; and in caſe any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, after the ſaid Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, enter, ſtart, or run any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, not being the Property truly and *bona fide* of ſuch Perſon ſo entering, ſtarting or running the ſame, for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, the ſaid Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, or the Value thereof, ſhall be forfeited, to be ſued for and recovered, and diſpoſed of in Manner as is herein after mentioned, and in Caſe any Perſon or Perſons ſhall enter and ſtart, more than one Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, for one and the ſame Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, or other Thing, every ſuch Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, (other than the firſt entered Horſe, Mare, or

Gelding) or the Value thereof, ſhall be forfeited, to be ſued for and recovered, and diſpoſed of in Manner as herein after is mentioned.

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the ſaid Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, no Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, ſhall be run for by any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, or advertized, publiſhed, or proclaimed to be run for by any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, unleſs ſuch Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, ſhall be of the full, real, and intrinſick Value of fifty Pounds or upwards; and in caſe any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, enter, ſtart, or run any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing of leſs Value than fifty Pounds, or ſhall make, print, advertize, publiſh, or proclaim any Advertiſement or Notice of any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing of leſs Value than fifty Pounds, as aforeſaid, to be run for by any Horſe, Mare or Gelding; every ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſo entering, ſtarting, or running ſuch Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, for ſuch Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing of leſs Value than fifty Pounds as aforeſaid, ſhall forfeit and loſe the Sum of Two hundred Pounds, to be ſued for, recovered, and diſpoſed of in ſuch Manner as is herein after preſcribed and directed; and every Perſon or Perſons who ſhall make, print, publiſh, advertiſe, or proclaim any Advertiſement or Notice of any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing of leſs Value than fifty Pounds aforeſaid, to be run for by any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, ſhall forfeit and loſe the Sum of One hundred Pounds.

Provided alſo, That every Race that ſhall be hereafter run for any Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, be begun and ended in the ſame Day.

And

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, no Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, ſhall ſtart or run any Match with or between any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding for any Sum of Money, Plate, Prize, or other Thing whatſoever, unleſs ſuch Match ſhall be ſtarted or run at *Newmarket* Heath, in the County of *Cambridge* and *Suffolk*, or *Black Hambleton* in the County of *York*, or the ſaid Sum of Money, Plate, Prize, or other Thing be of the real and intrinſick Value of fifty Pounds or upwards: And in caſe any Perſon or Perſons ſhall ſtart or run any ſuch Match on any other Place than *Newmarket* Heath or *Black Hambleton* aforeſaid, or for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing of leſs Value than fifty Pounds, every ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſhall forfeit and loſe the Sum of Two hundred Pounds.

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That all Penalties and Forfeitures incurred by any Perſon or Perſons for any Offence againſt this Act, ſhall be ſued for and recovered by any Action, Bill, Plaint, or Information in any of his Majeſty's Courts of Record at *Weſtminſter*, or at the Aſſizes, and ſhall be diſpoſed of, one Moiety thereof to the Uſe of ſuch Perſon or Perſons as ſhall ſo ſue for the ſame, and the other Moiety to the Uſe of the Poor of ſuch Pariſh or Place where the Offence ſhall be committed, except one ſuch Moiety of ſuch Penalties and Forfeitures as ſhall be incurred by and recovered of any Perſon or Perſons within the County of *Somerſet*; which ſaid one Moiety ſhall go and be applied to and for the Uſe and Benefit of the poor Perſons admitted into the Hoſpital or Infirmary lately erected in the City of *Bath*, for the Benefit of poor Perſons reſorting to the ſaid City for the Benefit of the mineral Waters there.

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforeſaid, That from and after the Twenty-fourth Day of *June*, one

one Thouſand ſeven Hundred and Forty, all and every Sum and Sums of Money to be paid for entering of any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding to ſtart or run for any Plate, Prize, Sum of Money, or other Thing, ſhall go and be paid to the ſecond beſt Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, which ſhall ſtart or run for ſuch Plate, Prize, or Sum of Money, as aforeſaid.

Provided always, That nothing herein contained ſhall extend or be conſtrued to extend to prevent the ſtarting or running any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, for any Plate, Prize, or other Thing or Things now iſſuing out of, or paid for, or by the Rents, Iſſues, and Profits of any Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments, or of or by the Intereſt of any Sum or Sums of Money now chargeable with the ſame, or appropriated for that Purpoſe.

A TABLE *shewing what Weight Horſes are to carry for the* Give and Take Plates *from* Thirteen *to* Fifteen *Hands high,* Fourteen *Hands to carry Nine Stone; whatever Weight Fourteen Hands are to carry different from this Table, it is only adding to, or diminiſhing from the Number of Stones, and the Pounds and Ounces for the odd Meaſurement will remain the ſame; as for Example, if Fourteen Hands is to carry Ten Stone, then Thirteen Hands and Half a Quarter will be Eight Stone Fourteen Ounces; or if Fourteen Hands to carry Eight Stone, conſequently Thirteen Hands and Half a Quarter would carry but Six Stone Fourteen Ounces.*

	St.	*lb.*	*oz.*
THIRTEEN HANDS	7	0	0
And half a quarter of an inch	7	0	14
And a quarter	7	1	12
A quarter and half quarter	7	2	10
And half an inch	7	3	8
Half an inch and half a quarter	7	4	6
And three quarters of an inch	7	5	4
Three quarters and half quarter	7	6	2
One inch	7	7	0
One inch and half a quarter	7	7	14
One inch and a quarter	7	8	12
One inch quarter and half	7	9	10
One inch and a half	7	10	8
One inch, a half and half quarter	7	11	6
One inch and three quarters	7	12	4
One inch three quarters and half	7	13	2
Two inches	8	0	0
Two inches and half a quarter	8	0	14
Two inches and a quarter	8	1	12
Two inches quarter and half quarter	8	2	10
Two inches and a half	8	3	8
Two inches, a half and half quarter	8	4	6
Two inches and three quarters	8	5	4
Two inches three quarters and half quarter	8	6	2
Three inches	8	7	0
Three inches and half a quarter	8	7	14
Three inches and a quarter	8	8	12

	St.	lb.	oz.
Three inches quarter and half quarter	8	9	10
Three inches and a half	8	10	8
Three inches, a half and half quarter	8	11	6
Three inches and three quarters	8	12	4
Three inches three qurrters and half quarter	8	13	2
FOURTEEN HANDS	9	0	0
And half a quarter of an inch	9	0	14
And a quarter	9	1	12
A quarter and half quarter	9	2	10
And half an inch	9	3	8
Half an inch and half a quarter	9	4	6
And three quarters of an inch	9	5	4
Three quarters and half quarter	9	6	2
One inch	9	7	0
One inch and half a quarter	9	7	14
One inch and a quarter	9	8	12
One inch quarter and half	9	9	10
One inch and a half	9	10	8
One inch, a half and half quarter	9	11	6
One inch and three quarters	9	12	4
One inch three quarters and half	9	13	2
Two inches	10	0	0
Two inches and half a quarter	10	0	14
Two inches and a quarter	10	1	12
Two inches quarter and half quarter	10	2	10
Two inches and a half	10	3	8
Two inches, a half and half quarter	10	4	6
Two inches and three quarters	10	5	4
Two inches three quarters and half quarter	10	6	2
Three inches	10	7	0
Three inches and half a quarter	10	7	14
Three inches and a quarter	10	8	12
Three inches quarter and half quarter	10	9	10
Three inches and a half	10	10	8
Three inches and a half and half quarter	10	11	6
Three inches and three quarters	10	12	4
Three inches three quarters and half quarter	10	13	2
FIFTEEN HANDS Eleven Stone.			

THE

THE SPORTING KALENDAR.

NEWMARKET,

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1751.

THE Plate of Fifty Guineas by six Year olds, carrying eight Stone, seven Pounds, and aged Horses nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
The Duke of *Devonshire*'s *Red Cap*, got by *Lath*, six Years old,	1	1	
Earl of *Portmore*'s Grey Horse, *Beau*, got by *Cartouche*, ditto	2	2	
Mr. *Bradley*'s Chest. Gelding, *Arthur of Bradley*, got by *Robinson Crusoe*, aged	4	3	
Earl of *March*'s Gr. Geld. *Rod. Random*, got by *Smiling Ball*, aged	3	*dist*	

Tueſday the 9th, Fifty Guineas by four Year olds, Weight eight Stone, ſeven Pounds, one Heat, was won by

	1 H.
Earl *Gower*'s Bay Mare, *Little Witch*, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, Son of Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*,	1
Duke of *Ancaſter* Grey H. *Matchit*, got by old *Starling*,	2
Earl of *Portmore*'s Grey M. *Puſs*, got by *Steady*,	3
Mr. *Wright*'s Black M. *Gipſy*, got by *Blaze*,	4
Mr. *Holderneſs*'s Bay M. *Maidenhead*,	5

Wedneſday the 10th, the Sweep-ſtakes for 100 Guineas each, was won by

	1 H.
The Earl of *Godolphin*'s Bay Colt, got by his Lordſhip's *Arabian*,	1
Earl *Gower*'s Bay Colt, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion,	2
Duke of *Marlborough*'s Grey Colt, got by *Steady*,	3

Thurſday the 11th, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas for ſix Year olds, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Mr. *Routh*'s Bay H. *Looby*, got by *Looby*,	3	2	1	1
Earl of *Portmore*'s Gr. H. *Crab*. got by *Crab*,	4	1	2	2
Mr. *Meredith*'s Cheſ. H. *Stump*, got by *Merry Tom*,	1	4	3	3
Sir *M. Wyvill*'s Bay H. *Creeper*, got by the *Scarborough* Colt,	2	3	*dr*	
Mr. *Prentice*'s Cheſ. H. *Trimmer*, got by *Hobgoblin*,	*diſ*			

Friday

Friday the 12th, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, for five Year old Mares, wt. 10 Stone, was won by

	H.
Mr. *Duncomb*'s Bay, got by the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Black Legs*,	1
Mr. *Hayles*'s Bay, got by *Sedbury*,	2
Mr. *Weaver*'s Cheſ. got by *Cæſar*,	3
Mr. *Arnold*'s Grey, got by *Hobgoblin*,	4
Mr. *Croft*'s Bay, got by Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*,	5

Saturday the 13th, the Subſcription Plate, amounting to 100 *l.* 11 *s.* by five Year olds, wt. 10 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Robinſon*'s Black Horſe, got by *Blaze*.	1	1
Earl of *Portmore*'s Bl. H. *Oroonoko*, got by *Crab*,	4	2
Mr. *Panton*'s Bay H. *Drudge*, got by *Crab*,	3	3
Earl *Gower*'s Bay H. *Jubilee Dick*, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion,	2	4

MATCHES.

April 9, The Earl of *March*'s Cheſnut Filly, got by *Cade*, beat the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s Grey Colt, got by *Vane*'s *Arabian*, four Miles for fifty Guineas; the Filly carried ſeven Stone twelve Pounds, the Colt eight Stone.

The 10th, Mr. *Blake*'s bay Colt, got by *Regulus*, beat the Honourable Col. *Townſhend*'s bay Colt, got by *Babraham*'s Brother, four Miles, nine Stone, for forty Guineas.

The 12th, Capt *Vernon*'s cheſnut Horſe, got by *Partner*, beat the Earl of *March*'s cheſnut Gelding, got by *Fetcher Vane*'s *Arabian*, four Miles for fifty Guineas. Capt *Vernon* and his Lordſhip rode themſelves.

Earl *Gower*'s bay Colt paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s bay Colt, nine Stone, four Miles, for 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

BISHOP-AUCKLAND—DURHAM,

On *Tuesday*, *April* the 9th, a Match was run of sixty Guineas, three Heats, the Winner to draw twenty Guineas each Heat, by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Arundale*'s bay Mare, *Thompson*'s *Fancy*, got by *Smiling Ball*,	2	1	1
Capt. *Chaloner*'s Grey Mare, *Charming Nancy*, got by *Midge*,	1	2	2

Mr. *Arundale*'s Mare threw her Rider the first Heat.

The 9th, Mr. *Crow*'s bay Colt, got by *Regulus*, beat Mr. *Fenwick*'s black Colt, got by *Forrester*, for fifty Pounds, wt. nine Stone, four Miles.

On *Wednesday* the 10th, a Purse of fifty Pounds for four Year olds, wt. nine Stone, three Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hutton*'s chesnut Colt, *Stripling*, got by *Spot*,	1	1	
Mr. *Hall*'s bay Colt, *Sampson*, got by *Goliah*,	5	4	1
Col. *Lambton*'s bay Colt, *Oralana*, got by *Goliah*,	6	3	2
Mr. *Hassel*'s bay Colt, *Touch*, got by *Cartouche*,	3	5	3
Mr. *Walker*'s grey Gelding, *Steady*, got by *Steady*,	4	6	4
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay Mare, *Camilla*, got by a Son of *Bay Bolton*,	2	2	*dr*

On *Thursday* the 11th, the Purse of fifty Pounds for four, five, and six Year olds, was not run for, there not being a sufficient Number entered.

On

On *Friday* the 12th, fifty Pounds for three Year olds, wt. nine Stone, Heats two Miles, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Smith*'s chef. Filly, *Bright Venus*, got by *Sedbury*,	3	1	1
Mr. *Mann*'s bay Colt, *Young Sedbury*, got by *Sedbury*,	1	3	3
Mr. *Haſſil*'s chef. Filly, *Camilla*, got by *Little John*,	2	2	2
Mr. *Row*'s chef. Colt, *Darlo*,	4	4	4

CHESTER——DERBYSHIRE.

On *Monday*, *April* the 22d, a Purſe of fifty Pound by Horſes, *&c.* that never won fifty Pound, Matches excepted; five Year olds to carry nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, aged eleven Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Leach*'s bay Mare, *Highland-Laſs*,	5	1	2
Dr. *Bracken*'s bay M. *Nancy*,	1	3	4
Mr. *Read*'s chef. H. *Shrimp*,	6	4	1
Mr. *Sim*'s chef. H. *Little Briton*,	4	2	3
Mr. *Nichols*'s bay H. *Tom come tickle me*,	2	*diſ*	
Mr. *Slaughter*'s bay M. *Miſs Sterling*,	3	*diſ*	
Earl *Ferrers*'s black M. *Black-a-top*,	7	*diſ*	

I have placed them as they came in, but Dr. *Bracken*'s Rider accuſed Mr. *Read*'s with croſſing him in the laſt Heat, which was proved to the Satisfaction of the Subſcribers, and the Heat given to Mr. *Leach*, which intitled him to the Plate, and by it Mr. *Read*'s became diſtanced.

On *Wedneſday* the 24th, the Gold Cup of 50 Pounds, given by Sir *Richard Groſvenor*; four Year olds to carry nine Stone, five Year olds ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Coatſworth*'s chef. H. *Traveller*, four Years old, got by *Traveller* ———	1	1
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown H. *Jig of Jigs*, got by *Jig*, five Years old, ———	2	2

On *Thurſday* the 25th, a Purſe of fifty Pounds for three Year olds, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s br. Colt, *Spanker*, got by *Goliah*,	1	1
Mr. *Leach*'s chef. H. *True Blue*, ———	2	2
Sir *William Daniel*'s bay H. *Merry Andrew*,		3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s bay M. *Pomena*, ———	3	*diſ*

LAMBOURN—BERKSHIRE.

On *Thurſday April* the 25th, a Purſe of fifty Pounds for four or five Year olds, that never won fifty Pounds, four Year olds to carry eight Stone ten Pound, five Year olds nine Stone twelve Pound, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *John Philips*'s grey H. *Cornwall*, got by a Son of *White Spot*, 4 Years old,	1	1	
Mr. *Stephens*'s grey H. got by *Spinner*, four Years old, ———	2	4	1
Mr. *Aſhley*'s chef. H *Golden Locks*, got by *Golden Locks*, four Years old, —	9	2	2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s chef. G. *Little John*, got by *Little John*, five Years old, —	3	3	3
Mr. *Swymmer*'s bay Horſe, *Saturn*, got by *Babraham*'s Brother, five Years old, ———	5	5	

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey G. *Poacher*, got by *Blaze*, five Years old,	4	6	
Mr. *Martindale*'s grey H. *Sooty Face*, four Years old,	6	*dif*	
Mr. *Philips*'s bay G. *Fortune*, 4 Y. old,	7	*dif*	
Mr. *Trewhit*'s ch. H. *Obadiah*, 4 Y. old,	8	*dif*	

On *Friday* the 26th, the Purſe of 50 Pound was run for by the following five Year olds, wt. nine Stone four Pound, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Prim*, got by *Crab*, five Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Martindale*'s bay H. *Guſtavus*, got by *Forreſter*, five Years old,	2	2
Sir *Charles Goring*'s bay H. *Tom Thumb*, got by *Golden-Locks*, five Years old,	3	3
Lord *Craven*'s cheſ. H. *Cartouche*, got by *Cartouche*, five Years old,	4	4

MAY, 1751.

NEW-MALTON——YORKSHIRE.

ON *Tuesday*, *May* the 7th, a Purse of fifty Pounds for five Year olds, wt. ten Stone, three mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Witty*'s bay H *Grenadier*, got by *Blaze*,	5	1	1
Mr. *Coatsworth*'s chest. H. *Traveller*, got by *Traveller*,	1	4	3
Mr. *Story*'s chest. H. *Little David*, got by *Goliah*,	3	2	2
Mr. *Setlington*'s brown H. got by *Blaze*,	2	3	4
Mr. *Fewster*'s brown G. *Bold Forrester*,	6	6	5
Mr *Read*'s bay H. *White Foot*,	4	5	*dis*
Mr. *Conyers*'s black H. got by *Starling*,	*dis*		

On *Wednesday* the 8th, fifty Pounds for six Year olds, and aged; six Year olds, to carry nine Stone two Pounds; aged, ten Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown H. *Jig-a-Jigs*, got by *Jig*, six Years old,	3	1	1
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay H. *Squirrel*, got by a Son of *Bay Bolton*, aged	1	2	2
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay H. *Cumberland*, got by the *Scarborough Colt*. aged,	2	*dr*	

On

On *Friday* the 10th, fifty Pounds by four Years old Horſes, &c. carrying nine Stone, two mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown Colt, *Sparker*, got by *Goliah*,	1	1	
Mr. *Conyers*'s brown Filly, got by *Black Legs*,	3	3	1
Mr. *Routh*'s bay Filly, *Black Eyes*, got by *Regulus*,	2	2	2
Mr. *Smith*'s grey Colt, *Blue Bonnet*, got by *Badger*,	5	4	3
Mr. *Setlington*'s roan Colt, *Silver Drops*, got by *Badger*,	4	*dr*	

EPSOM——SURRY.

On *Tueſday* the 14th of *May*, a Purſe of fifty Pounds for ſix Year old Horſes, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, carrying ten Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s brown H. *Guſtavus*,	1	1
Sir *Edward Hale*'s bay H. *Drudge*,	2	2
Mr. *Archer*'s grey M. *Lady Thigh*,	*dif*	

On *Wedneſday* the 15th, fifty Pounds for any Horſe, &c. that never won above fifty Guineas, carrying ten Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Marſhal*'s ches. H. *Little Driver*, got by *Driver*,	1	1
Mr. *Curzon*'s bay H. *Fox*,	3	2
Lord *Onſlow*'s bl. H. *Why not*, got by *Crab*,	2	3

Thurſday

Thurſday the 16th, the Town Plate of fifty Pounds, for five Year old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, which Plate was not run for, there being only Mr. *Martindale*'s grey Horſe *Auguſtus* entered.

On *Friday* the 17th, fifty Pounds by any Horſe, *&c.* Give and Take, fourteen Hands, to carry nine Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Curzon*'s chef. H. *Cartouche*, got by *Cartouche*, thirteen Hands three Inches one quarter and half quarter,	1	1
Lord *Onſlow*'s chef. G. *Squirrel*, got by *Forreſter*, fourteen Hands one Quarter,	2	2

Saturday the 18th, the Hunters Plate of fifty Pound, carrying eleven Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey H. *Spin*, got by *Crab*,	1	1
Mr. *Withers*'s bay G. *Garland*, got by *Goliah*,	2	*dr*
Mr. *Otter*'s chef. G. *Stradler*,	3	*dif*
Mr. *Conran*'s grey G. *Staghunter*,	4	*dr*
Mr. *Sparrow*'s bay G. *Brisk*, got by *Roundhead*,	*dif*	

In the ſecond Heat, Mr. *Otter*'s Rider was thrown, by being rode againſt, and thereby diſtanced.

STAMFORD—LINCOLNSHIRE.

On *Monday*, *May* 20, the Purſe of fifty Pound by five Year old Horſes, *&c.* carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Marſhall*'s chef. M. *Sweet Lips*, got by *Little Ball*,	1	1
Mr. *Ann*'s chef. M. *Camilla*,	2	*dr*
Mr. *Denſhire*'s bay M. *Hip*,	*dif*	

On

On *Tueſday* the 21ſt, the Give and Take Purſe of fifty Pounds was not run for, there being only Mr. *Elſton*'s bay G. *Skewhall* entered, who received the ten Guineas allowed by the Articles.

On *Wedneſday* the 22d, the fifty Pounds, the Gift of the Right Honourable the Earl of *Exeter*, by ſix Year olds, wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Duncomb*'s bay M. *Ducheſs*, got by *Bl. Legs*,	1	1
Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Prim*, got by *Crab*,	2	2
Mr. *Archibald*'s grey M. *Squeaking Jenny*,—	*diſ*	

GUILDFORD——SURRY

On *Tueſday* the 28th of *May*, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas for ſix Year old Horſes, *&c.* carrying 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Meredith*'s cheſ. H. *Shakeſpear*, got by *Hobgobling*.	1	1
Capt. *Hartley*'s grey H. *Snail*, got by *Partner*	2	2

On *Wedneſday* the 29th, a fifty Pound Plate, the Gift of the Right Hon. Lord *Onſlow*, by any Horſe, *&c.* that never won that Value, aged Horſes carrying eleven Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone four Pound, five Year olds nine Stone ſix Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey H. *Garland*, got by *Starling*, late Sir *Ralph Gore*'s, and bred in *Ireland*, aged,	1	1
Mr. *Swimmer*'s bay H. *Saturn*, Brother to *Babraham*, ſix Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Sparrow*'s ch. G. *Little John*, got by the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Little John*, 6 Years old,	3	3

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Trunk*'s brown Mare, *Nell*,	*dis*	
Mr. *Been*'s black H. *Spider*, five Years old,	*dis*	

On *Thurſday* the 30th, the 50 Pounds by any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above that Value, aged Horſes carrying ten Stone ſix Pound, ſix Year olds nine Stone ten Pound, five Year olds nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s cheſ. Gelding, *Squirrel*, got by *Forreſter*, aged,	1	1
Capt. *Norris*'s grey H. *Little Jack*, Brother to Lord *Gower*'s *Little John*, aged,	3	2
Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Hector*, got by *Lath*, ſix Years old,	2	

In the firſt Heat (after they were paſt the Inning-poſt) *Hector* ran away down the Hill to Sir *John Elwell*'s, leap'd over the Hedge into the Grove, threw his Rider, *William Errat*, then leap'd over a five-bar Gate into a Field; Mr. *Errat* being ſo much bruiſed, was not able to mount his Horſe, was carried in a Chair to the Poſt to be weighed, which was not permitted, his Horſe not being rode to the Poſt by any Perſon, was adjudged by the Gentlemen to be a diſtanced Horſe.

On *Friday* the 31ſt, the Ladies Plate of fifty Pound, by any Horſe, *&c.* that never won a Royal Plate, carrying eleven Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s black Horſe, *Why not*, got by *Crab*,	1	1
Mr. *Griſewood*'s bay Mare, *Milkmaid*, got by *Crab*,	2	2
Mr. *Adams*'s cheſ. G. *Ranger*, got by *Cæſar*,	3	3

Be-

BEVERLEY——YORKSHIRE.

On *Tuesday, May* 28, the fifty Pound by five Year olds, wt. nine Stone, three Mile Heats, the Gift of *Charles Pelham*, Esq; and Sir *William Coddrington*, Bart. was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Mr. *Ann*'s chef. H. *Partner*, got by *Partner*,	5	4	1	1
Mr. *Clark*'s bay H. *Childers*,	1	3	2	2
Mr. *Hutton*'s bay H. *Steady*,	8	1	5	3
Mr. *Scroop*'s black M. *Chapel Bank*,	3	2	4	4
Mr. *Simpson*'s chef. H *Woodcock*,	2	6	3	
Mr. *Fewster*'s brown G. *Bold Forrester*,	4	5	6	
Mr. *Beckwith*'s grey M. *Miss Barefoot*,	7	*dr*		
Mr. *Watson*'s chef. H. *Whitefoot*,	6	*dis*		
Mr. *Hall*'s grey G. *Spot*,	*dis*			

On *Thursday, May* 30, the fifty Pound, by four Year olds, that never won fifty Pound, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Conyers*'s brown Filly,	1	1	
Mr. *Key*'s chef. Colt, *Little thought on*,	2	2	1
Mr. *Vane*'s bay Colt, *Fox*,	4	3	2
Mr *Bilton*'s chef. M. *Miss Polly*,	3	*dis*	
Mr. *Kirby*'s chef. Colt, *Star*,	5	*dis*	

HEXHAM——NORTHUMBERLAND.

On *Wednesday* the 29th of *May*, the fifty Pound for four Year olds, carrying nine Stone, three Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s chef. Colt, *Bywell Tom*,	1	6	1
Mr. *Parker*'s bay M. *Lady Thigh*,	2	1	4
Mr *Baker*'s chef. Colt, *Cobby*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Hipple*'s chef Colt, *Surley*,	3	4	3
Mr. *Selby*'s bay Colt, *Luggiſh*,	5	5	5
Mr. *Bewick*'s grey M. *Little thought on*,	6	3	*diſ*

On *Thurſday* the 30th, the 50 Pound, by five and ſix Year olds; five Year olds carrying nine ſtone four Pound; ſix Year olds ten Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Tilly*'s chef. M. *Mailmaid*,	1	5	1
Mr. *Spearman*'s grey H. *Cruſoe*,	6	1	6
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay M. *Sophia*,	2	4	2
Mr. *Shaftoe*'s chef. Colt, *Zanga*,	3	2	
Mr. *Winſhip*'s chef. M. *Northern Nancy*,	4	6	
Mr. *Waite*'s grey H. *Leyborn*,	5	7	5
Mr. *Heſletine*'s brown M. *Smiling Nancy*,	7	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Selby*'s grey M. *Grey Starling*,	8	8	*diſ*

The laſt Heat, Mr. *Winſhip* and Mr. *Shaftoe* were ſo near at the Ending-poſt, that it could not be determined which of them was the third.

On *Friday* the fifty Pound, by any Horſe, *&c.* Give and Take, four Mile Heats, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr *Fenwick*'s bay H. *Cumberland*, got by the *Scarborough Colt*,	3	1	1
Mr. *Pearſon*'s chef. H. *Little Partner*, got by *Forreſter*,	1	2	2
Mr. *Alcock*'s bay M. *Memnon*,	2	3	3

JUNE, 1751.

NEWTON——LANCASHIRE.

ON *Wedneſday*, *June* 5, the Gold Cup, Value fifty Pound, given by Mr. *Legh*, of *Lyme*, for Horſes, *&c.* the Property of the Subſcribers to *Newton* Hunt ſince the firſt of *January* laſt, carrying 12 Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *Parker*'s cheſ. H. *Sweet William*, ——	1
Mr. *Franks*'s grey G. *Highland Laddie*, ——	*diſ*
Mr. *Cliſton*'s cheſ. M. *Tripping Nancy*, ——	*diſ*

On *Thurſday* the 6th, the Subſcribers free Purſe of fifty Pound, aged Horſes carrying eleven Stone, four Miles each Heat, allowing Weight for Age, was won by

	2 H	1 H.
Mr. *Horſley*'s brown H. *Tawney*, aged, ——	1	1
Mr. *Lively*'s bay G. *Bully*, aged, ——	2	2
Dr. *Bracken*'s brown M. *Nancy*, ——	*diſ*	

Dr. *Bracken*'s Mare fell within half a Mile of the Inning Poſt, taking the Lead, and *Bully* over her, and was thereby diſtanced.

On *Friday* the 7th, fifty Pound, by any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, Give and Take, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	1 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Jig*,	1	2	1
Mr. *Weaver*'s grey M. *Poor Polly*,	2	1	2
Mr. *Fowle*'s grey M. *Fair Forreſter*,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Mowſden*'s bay G. *Sober John*,	*diſ*		

BURY——SUFFOLK.

On *Thurſday* the 6th of *June*, a Purſe of fifty Pound by Hunters, for want of a ſufficient Number, was not run for.

On *Friday* the 7th, fifty Pound, by Hunters, allowing Weight for Age, ſix Year olds carrying ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Butler*'s grey G. *Fury*, got by *Starling*, ſix Years old,	1	1
Mr *Croſts*'s bay Filly, *Mouſe*, got by *Roundhead*, ſix Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Wm. Croſts*'s ſorrel G. *Yellow Jack*, ſix Years old,	3	3

On *Saturday* the 8th, the fifty Pound, Weight for Age, five Year olds carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Marſhall*'s cheſ. M. *Sweet Lips*, got by *Little Ball*, five Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Tutin*'s grey H. *Silver Sides*, got by the late D. of *Bridgwater*'s *Star*, 5 Y. old	2	*dr*
Mr. *Wright*'s black M. *Gipſy*, got by *Blaze*, five Years old,	3	*dr*

WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER——HANTS.

On *Tueſday*, *June* 11, Mr. *Robinſon*'s black Horſe, *Sampſon*, ſtarted alone for his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, for ſix Year olds, wt. twelve Stone.

On *Wedneſday* the 12th, the fifty Pounds, for five, ſix, and aged, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Marſhall's* cheſnut H. *Driver*, aged, 11 Stone 4 Pound,	1	1
Sir *John Philips*'s grey Horſe, *Cornwall*, 5 Years old, 9 Stone,	3	2
Lord *Craven*'s brown H. *Gift*, 6 Years old, 10 Stone 4 Pound	2	*diſ*

On *Thurſday* the 13th, the 50 Pounds by Hunters, carrying 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Churchill*'s bay G. *Cumberland*,	1	1
Lord *Eglintown*'s grey Horſe,	2	2
Mr. *Swymmer*'s cheſ. G. *Whipper-in*,	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 14th, the fifty Pound by 5 Year olds, carrying nine Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Swymmer*'s cheſ. H. *Little Janus*, got by *Janus*,	1	1
Lord *March*'s brown Horſe,	4	2
Mr. *Stephens*'s grey Horſe, *Spinner*,	2	*diſ*
Miſs *Stuart*'s bay G. *Snip*,	3	*dr*
Lord *Craven*'s cheſ. G. *Golden Ball*,	*diſ*	
Mr. *Singleton*'s bay H. *Childers*,	*diſ*	

PETERBOROUGH—NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday*, *June* 12, the 50 Pound, Weight for Age, 5 Year olds carrying nine Stone, 6 Year olds ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Bigland*'s cheſ. H. *Governor*, 5 Years old,	1	1
Capt *Wilkinſon*'s bay H. *Sampſon*, 6 Years old,	4	2
Mr. *Townſhend*'s bay M. *Milkmaid*, 6 Y. old,	2	*dr*
Mr. *Fairbank*'s bay G. *Badger*, 5 Years old,—	3	*diſ*

GRANTHAM——LINCOLNSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 18th of *June*, the fifty Pound by four and five Year olds, that never won Plate or Match, four Year olds carrying nine Stone, five Year olds ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
The Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey Colt, *Magick*, 5 Years old, got by *Old Starling*,	5	1	1
Sir *John Pinnington*'s cheſ. H. *Trial*, ——	3	3	3
Mr. *Norris*'s black M. *Miſs Benſon*, ——	4	2	4
Mr. *Meredith*'s cheſ. Colt, *Miodus*,——	6	5	2
Mr. *Watſon*'s cheſ. H. *Whitefoot*,——	8	4	5
Mr. *Brown*'s bay M. *Miſs in her Teens*,	7	7	6
Mr. *Wright*'s black M. *Gipſey*,——	2	*dr*	
Sir *Charles Sidley*'s grey Colt, *Badger*,—	1	6	*diſ*

Sir *Charles Sidley*'s Rider falling by the breaking of a Stirrup, his Horſe was rode in by another Perſon, but was diſtanced by not coming to the poſt to weigh.

Thurſday the 20th, the fifty Pound by the following aged, wt. ten Stone, was won by

The

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
The Duke of *Kingſton*'s cheſ. H. *Jolly Roger*,	3	1	1
Mr. *Elſom*'s bay G. *Skewball*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Tutin*'s cheſ. H. *Hector*,	1	4	4
Mr *Purchas*'s cheſ. G. *Waſett*,	2	3	3
Mr. *Read*'s cheſ. H. *Stump*,	5	5	5

NEWCASTLE—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On *Monday* the 24th of *June*, a Purſe of fifty Pound by five Year olds, carrying ten Stone, Heats three Mile each, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Story*'s cheſ. H. *Little David*, got by *Goliah*,	1	1
Mr. *Hall*'s bay H. *Sampſon*, got by *Goliah*,	2	*diſ*

On *Tueſday* the 25th, a Purſe of fifty Pound, to Give and Take, fourteen Hands carying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay H. *Cumberland*, got by the *Scarborough Colt*, 14 Hands 1 Inch 3qrs	1	1
Mr. *Emmerſon*'s bay M. *Bright Eyes*, got by *Goliah*, 13 Hands 3 Inches	2	2
Mr. *Wemyſs*'s bay H *Serpent*, got by *Traveller*, 14 Hands 1 Inch,	*diſ*	

On *Wedneſday* the 26th, a Match for 120 Pound, three Heats, to draw forty Pound every Heat, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Emmerſon*'s black Mare,	1	1	1
Mr. *Richardſon*'s grey M. got by *Orion*,	2	2	2

On *Thurſday June* 27, a Purſe of fifty Pound, given by the Corporation of *Newcaſtle*, for ſix Year olds, and aged; for which there was Mr. *Routh*'s *Looby* entered; as no Horſe would enter againſt him, he received 25 *l.* and another Plate was run for by the following Horſes, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Bell*'s grey M. *Cripple*,	1	1	
Mr. *Forſter*'s cheſ. M. *Cleg*,	2	4	1
Mr. *Robſon*'s cheſ. G. *Hold him buſy*,	6	2	2
Mr. *Strickland*'s cheſ. M. *Cindey*,	4	3	3
Mr. *Bradley*'s brown M. *Single Peeper*,	3	*dr*	
Capt. *Wall*'s cheſ. M. *Sally Salisbury*,	5	*dr*	
Mr. *Robinſon*'s bay H. *Tapſter*,	*diſ*		

On *Friday* 50 Pound by four Year olds, wt. nine Stone, Heats two Miles each, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s cheſ. H. *Bywell Tom*, got by *Cade*,	1	1
Mr *Smith*'s cheſ. M. *Bright Venus*, got by *Sedbury*,	2	2

SALISBURY——WILTS.

On *Tueſday, June* 25, Mr. *Robinſon*'s black Horſe, *Sampſon*, ſtarted alone for his Majeſty's 100 Guineas for ſix Year olds, wt. 12 Stone.

On *Wedneſday* the 26th, the 50 Pound by five Year olds, wt. nine Stone, Heats four Mile each, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Swymmer*'s cheſ. H *Little Janus*,	2	1	1
Mr. *Martindale*'s grey H. *Auguſtus*, got by *Starling*,	1	2	2

RUGBY

RUGBY——WARWICKSHIRE.

On *Thurſday* the 27th of *June*, the fifty Pound by aged, wt. ten Stone ten Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	2 H.
Lord *Chedworth*'s ch. G. *White-Stockings*	1	1	
Mr. *Tutin*'s chef. G. *Monument*, ——	2	3	1
Mr. *Bradley*'s chef. G. *Arthur o' Bradley*	5	2	*dr*
Mr. *Dawkins*'s bay M. *Colesby*, ——	3	*dr*	
Mr. *Newark*'s chef. G. *Honeſty*, ——	4	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 28th, the fifty Pound by Hunters, carrying twelve Stone, four mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s chef. G. *True Blue*. ——	1	1
Mr. *Churchill*'s bay G. *Cobler*, ——	2	2
Mr. *Philips*'s brown G. *Random*, ——	*diſ*	
Mr. *Hoſkins*'s grey G. *Cripple*, ——	*diſ*	

A Gentleman run on Foot 50 Yards againſt a Galloway rode by me, twelve Hands and a half high, the Galloway won hollow: We run a ſecond Match 50 Yards; both turn'd, and run the fifty Yards back again. The Galloway was beat, by an Obſtruction in turning.

The Account of the Three Grand CRICKET-MATCHES, *played at* Newmarket *between* Eton *and* All England.

First Match.

ENGLAND.		ETON.	
First Inning	93	First Inning	53
Second Inning	101	Second Inning	104
	194		157
	157		
England won by	37		

Second Match.

First Inning	51		168
Second Inning	114		67
	165		235
			165
		Eton won by	70

Third

Third Match.

ENGLAND.		ETON.	
First Inning	109	First Inning	46
Second Inning	133	Second Inning	101
	242		147
	147		
England won by	95		

JULY, 1751.

ASCOT-HEATH——BERKS.

ON *Tueſday*, *July* 2, the 50 Pound for Hunters, wt. twelve Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Walker*'s chef. G. *Slender*,	1	1
Capt. *Philips*'s brown G. *Forreſter*,	3	2
Col. *Boſcawen*'s bay H. *Northallerton*,	5	3
Mr. *Withers*'s chef. G. *Windſor*,	2	4
Mr. *Osborn*'s brown G. *Gift*,	4	5

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, fifty Pound, wt. ten Stone, was not run for; Mr. *Marſhall*'s *Driver* received ten Guineas, and the Plate reſerv'd.

Thurſday, *July* 4, the 50 Pound for any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, the Property of Huntſmen, Yeomen Prickers, or Keepers belonging to *Windſor* Foreſt, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Nunn*'s Black G. *Chimney Sweeper*,	1	1	
Mr. *Ives*'s chef. G. *Sky Rocket*,	2	2	1
Mr. *Shorter*'s chef. G. *Lumpus*,	3	3	2
Mr. *Ricket*'s brown G. *Bully*,	4	4	
Mr. *Rands*'s bay G. *Leader*,	5	*dr*	

On

On *Friday* the 5th, the fifty Pound, by any Horſe, Mare, or Gelding, that never won 50 Pound, Matches excepted, ſix Year olds carrying ten Stone, five Year olds nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey H. *Pumpkin*, 5 Years old, got by *Steady*,	3	1	1
Mr *Swymmer*'s bay H. *Wheaſle*, got by *Badger*, ſix Years old,	1	2	3
Sir *Charles Goring*'s cheſ. H. *Golden Locks*, five Years old,	2	3	2

NOTTINGHAM—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 2d of *July*, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas for ſix Year olds, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay H. *Thwackum*, got by a Son of *Bay Bolton*,	1	1
Mr. *Crofts*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Red Robin*,	2	*dr*
Lord *Byron*'s cheſ. H.	*diſ*	
Mr. *Bilton*'s brown H.	*diſ*	

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, the fifty Pound for four and five Year olds, four Year olds carrying nine Stone, five Year olds ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s grey H. *Badger*, got by *Badger*, five Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Paſſman*'s brown H. *Blazellus*,	2	2
Mr. *Turner*'s cheſ. H. *Lilliput*,	3	3

And on *Thurſday* the 4th, fifty Pounds by five, ſix, and aged Horſes, *&c.* five Year olds carrying nine Stone,

six Year olds ten Stone, and aged ten Stone ten Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Mr *Crofts*'s chef. H. *Red Robin*, got by *Forreſter*, six Years old,	2	3	1	1
Lord *March*'s grey G. *Roderick Random*, aged,	4	1	2	2
Mr. *Boucher*'s brown Mare, *Nancy*,	3	2	*dis*	
Mr. *Warren*'s grey Mare, *Silver Tail*, aged, lamed in the ſecond Heat,	1	*dis*		

IPSWICH——SUFFOLK.

On *Tueſday*, *July* the 2d, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, by four Year olds, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Blake*'s bay H. *Regulus*, got by *Regulus*,	1	1
Lord *March*'s grey H. *Oſmyn*,	3	2
Mr. *Fickland*'s bay Colt,	2	3

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, the fifty Pound by Hunters, wt. 12 Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Child*'s chef. H. *Romeo*, got by *Partner*,	1	1
Mr. *Burlton*'s bay Mare, *Juliet*,	2	2
Mr. *Dawſon*'s bay G. *Ruffler*,	3	*dr*
Sir *Horatio Pettus*'s grey G. *Bacchus*,	*dis*	

The Give and Take Plate, fourteen Hands, to carry nine Stone, which was to have been run for on *Thurſday* the 4th of *July*, was poſtponed till *Friday* the 5th, on Account of the vaſt Quantity of Rain falling, and won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Leath*'s grey M. *Jenny Bare bones*, got by *Diſmal*, 13 Hands 3 Inches, —	1	1
Mr. *Maskall*'s bay G. *White Noſe*, 13 Hands 3 Inches, —	2	*dr*
Mr. *Stamford*'s cheſ. G. *Poppet*, 13 Hands 2 Inches 1 Quarter, —	*diſ*	

BLANDFORD——DORSETSHIRE.

On *Tueſday*, *July* 2, the 50 Pound, Weight for Age, ſix Year olds carrying 10 Stone, aged 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s bay H. *Guſtavus*, ſix Years old, —	1	1
Mr, *Helyar*'s bay H. *Sultan*, aged, —	2	2
Capt. *Norris*'s bay M. ſix Years old, —	3	*diſ*

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, the 50 Pound by ſix Year olds, and aged Hunters, ſix Year olds carrying eleven Stone two Pound, aged twelve Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Sturt*'s *Hobgoblin*, got by *Hobgoblin*, ſix Years old, —	1	1
Capt. *Norris*'s *Poſt-Horſe*, aged, —	2	2
Mr. *Withers*'s *Windſor*, ſix Years old, —	3	3

The 50 Pound for four and five Year olds was not run for, there being only Mr. *Martindale*'s *Auguſtus* enter'd for it.

TETBURY——GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

On *Thurſday* the 4th of *July*, the 50 Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won above 50 Guineas, (Matches

excepted) carrying 11 Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Chedworth*'s chef. G. *White Stockings*, got by *Spot*,	1	1	
Mr. *Horſley*'s brown H. *Tawney*,	4	3	1
Mr. *Brook*'s chef G. *Bold Hercules*,	3	2	2
Lord *Wenman*'s bay M. *Flora*,	5	4	*dr*
Lord *Onſlow*'s black H. *Why Not*,	2	5	*diſ*

Why Not was diſtanced in the third Heat, by his Rider, *David Newcombe*, falling, and breaking his Collar Bone.

On *Saturday* the 6th, the 50 Pound by five and ſix Year old Horſes, *&c.* that never won more than fifty Guineas at any one Time, (Matches excepted) five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s bay Horſe, *Guſtavus*, ſix Years old,	1	1	
Lord *Craven*'s chef. H. *Cartouche*, ſix Years old,	5	2	1
Mr. *Cherrington*'s chef. M. *Lancaſhire Witch*, five Years old,	3	3	2
Mr. *Watts*'s ſorrel G. *King Pipin*, ſix Years old,	4	*dr*	
Mr. *Cornwall*'s grey M. *Princeſs of Wales*, five Years old,	2	*diſ*	
Mr. *Buckland*'s bay M. *Milkmaid*, ſix Years old,	6	*diſ*	

HULL——YORKSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday* the 10th of *July*, the 50 Pound by five and ſix Year olds, carrying nine Stone two Pound, and ſix Year olds ten Stone, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Carr*'s grey H. *Tom Jones*, 6 Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Read*'s chef. H. *Shrimp*, six Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Hall*'s grey G. *Creeper*, 5 Years old, —	3	*dif*

On *Friday* the 12th, the fifty Pound for four Year olds that never won 50 Pound, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Foster*'s chef. H. *Coller*, ———	5	1	1
Mr. *Parsons*'s chef. H. *Stripling*, ———	1	4	3
Lord *Bertie*'s grey H. *Young Driver*,——	4	2	2
Mr. *Swinburn*'s black H. *Toy*, ———	3	3	4
Mr *Shafto*'s chef. H. *Victim*, ———	2	*dif*	

City of WELLS.

On *Tuesday* the 9th of *July*, the fifty Pound for Hunters was not run for, there not being a sufficient Number entered.

On *Thursday* the 11th, the fifty Pound by Hunters that never won the Value of fifty Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Makepeace*'s bay G. *Merry Hunter*,	1	1	1
Mr. *Gibbons*'s brown G. *Poppet*, ———	4	2	*dif*
Mr. *Hawkins*'s grey Mare, ———	2	3	*dif*
Mr. *Samwell*'s bay M. *Moll Row*,———	5	4	*dif*
Mr. *Boyle*'s bay M. *Fanny*, ———	3	*dr*	

HOUNSLOW——MIDDLESEX.

On *Wednesday*, *July* 17, the fifty Pound for Horses &c. that never won fifty Pound, Matches excepted; five Year olds to carry eight Stone ten Pound and a half, six Year olds nine Stone ten Pound and a half, and aged Horses, &c. ten Stone 7 Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Robinſon*'s chef. G. *True Blue*, aged,	2	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey M. *Puſs*, 5 Years old,	1	3	3
Mr. *Swimmer*'s bay H. *Wheaſle*, ſix Years old,	3	2	2

On *Thurſday* the 18th, the Ladies Plate of 50 Pound for Horſes, *&c.* that never won Plate or Match, Give and Take, fourteen Hands, to carry nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Ludlow*'s bay Mare, *Betty Germain*, got by *Old Cartouche*, twelve Hands three Inches and a half, wt. ſix Stone ten Pound and a half,	1	1
Sir *Charles Goring*'s chef. H. *Golden Locks*, thirteen Hands three Inches, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound,	4	2
Mr. *Cox*'s bay G. *Bob Loveleſs*, 13 Hands three Inches, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound,	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Philips*'s bay H. *John Fortune*, thirteen Hands three Inches and a half, wt. eight Stone ten Pound and a half,	2	*dr*
Mr. *Singleton*'s bay H. *Childers*, fourteen Hands, wt. nine Stone,	*diſ*	
Mr. *Harper*'s grey G. *Froſty Face*, fourteen Hands one Inch, wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound,	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 19th, the 50 Pound for any Horſe, *&c.* ſix Year olds to carry nine Stone ſeven Pound, and aged Horſes ten Stone four Pound, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *Marſhall*'s chef. H. *Little Driver*, aged,	1
Sir *Edward Hale*'s bay H. *Drudge*, ſix Years old,	*diſ*

Sir

	1 H.
Sir *Charles Goring*'s bay H. *Tom Thumb*, six Years old,	*dis*

Drudge was distanced by his Rider's falling off about the last half Mile, being very close to a Post, and attempting to go by *Driver*. The Cause of the Accident wss variously reported.

City of DURHAM.

On *Monday*, *July* the 15th, the 50 Pound by six Year olds, Heats four Miles, wt. ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown H. *Jig of Jigs*, got by *Jig*,	1	1	
Mr. *Osbaldiston*'s black H. *Tinker*, got by *Blaze*,	3	3	1
Capt. *Hartley*'s grey H. *Snail*, got by *Partner*,	4	2	*dr*
Mr. *Spearman*'s grey H. *Sampson Crusoe*, got by *Roundhead*,	2	4	*dr*
Mr. *Pullen*'s brown H. *Justice*,	*dis*		

Mr: *Pullen*'s brown H. *Justice*, was distanced by plunging and throwing his Rider soon after starting.

On *Tuesday*, *July* 16, the fifty Pound by four Year olds, two Mile Heats, wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay Colt, *Trunion*, got by *Cade*,	1	1
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown Colt, *Spanker*, got by *Goliah*,	2	2

On

On *Thurſday*, *July* the 18th, the fifty Pound, by five Year olds, three Mile Heats, wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Coatſworth*'s cheſ. H. *Traveller*, got by *Traveller*,	1	1	
Mr. *Smith*'s bay Horſe, *Sampſon*, got by *Goliah*,	3	2	1
Mr. *Osbaldiſton*'s cheſ. H. *Bumper*, got by *Blaze*,	2	3	2

On *Friday*, *July* 19, fifty Pound, by any Horſe, *&c.* Give and Take, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Pearſon*'s cheſ. H. *Little Partner*, got by *Forreſter*, 14 Hands and three Quarters of an Inch, wt. nine Stone five Pound four Ounces,	1	4	1
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay H. *Cumberland*, 14 Hands two Inches and a half, wt. ten Stone three Pound eight Ounces	3	1	2
Mr. *Alcock*'s bay M. *Minow*, 14 Hands wt. nine Stone,	2	5	3
Mr. *Hunt*'s cheſ. H. *Jig*, 14 Hands one Inch, wt. 9 Stone 7 Pound,	4	2	4
Mr. *Elliot*'s bay M. *Bright Eyes*, 13 Hands 3 Inches and 3 Quarters, wt. 8 Stone 12 Pound 4 Ounces,	5	3	5

HUNTINGTON—HUNTINGTONSHIRE,

On *Tueſday*, *July* 23, 50 Pound by five Year olds, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Mile Heats, was won by

The

	1 H.
The Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Skim*, got by *Starling*,	1
Earl *Gower*'s bay H. *Morelander*,	2

On *Wedneſday*, *July* the 24th, by four Year olds, wt. eight Stone, two Mile Heats, fifty Pound for the firſt, and twenty-five Pound for the ſecond, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Blake*'s bay H. *Regulus*, got by *Regulus*,	1	1	
Mr. *Warren*'s brown M. *Quiet*, got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*,	3	2	1
Mr. *Turner*'s grey M. *Nancy grieves him*,	2	3	3
Mr. *Bigland*'s bay G. *Gratis*	4	4	2
Earl of *March*'s grey H. *Oſmyn*,	5	*dr*	

On *Thurſday*, *July* 25, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe of 100 Guineas, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	1 H.
Earl of *Eglintown*'s brown H. *Turtle*, got by *Scrutineer*, rode by Capt. *Hill*	3	1	1
Earl of *Sandwich*'s bay G. *Vampire*, got by *Drummer*, rode by *John Parſons*, Eſq;	1	2	3
Capt. *Vernon*'s cheſt. H. *Stilts*, got by *Maskill's Bumper*, rode by Capt. *Vernon*,	2	3	2
Lord *Trentham*'s bay H. *Staghunter*, rode by *Martin Price*, Eſq;	*diſ*		
Earl of *March*'s bay G. *Smart*, rode by Lord *March*,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Taaffe*'s bay G *Foxhunter*, rode by *Andrew Blake*, Eſq;	*diſ*		

On

On *Friday*, *July* 26, the Ladies Plate of ninety Guineas, were all aged, wt. nine Stone three Pound, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Elſon*'s bay G. *Skewbald*,	1	1
Earl *Gower*'s grey H. *Little John*,	4	2
Capt. *Vernon*'s cheſ. H. *Hector*,	2	3
Mr. *Leath*'s grey M. *Bare Bones*,	3	*dr*

Capt. *Vernon*'s brown H. *Surly*, wt. ten Stone, beat the Earl of *Eglintown*'s black Gelding, *Scrub*, wt. nine Stone, over *Huntington*, four Mile Heats, forty Pound, both aged.

STOCKBRIDGE——HANTS.

On *Wedneſday*, *July* 31, fifty Pound, free for any Horſe, &c. wt. ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Swimmer*'s bay Horſe *Wheaſle*, got by *Badger*, ſix Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Millar*'s bay Mare, *Miſs Sheu ton*, ſix Years old,	2	2

On *Thurſday*, *Auguſt* 1, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe for fifty Pound to the firſt Horſe, and twenty-three Pound ten Shillings to the ſecond, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *John Elwel*'s cheſnut Gelding, *Forreſter*, got by *Weſt Country Diamond*,	1	2	1
Duke of *Hamilton*'s bay Horſe, *Yellow Jack*, got by *Blaze*, rode by the D. of *Hamilton*,	3	1	2

Earl

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Earl of *March*'s bay G. *Staring Robin*, got by *Little John*, rode by Lord *March*,	2	3	3

Sir *John Elwel*'s Gelding was rode the firſt and ſecond Heats by *John Lade*, Eſq; the third Heat by *H. W. Compton*, Eſq;.

On *Friday*, *Aug.* 2, fifty Pound by 4 Year olds, wt. nine Stone, three Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *John Moor*'s cheſ. Colt, *Slouch*, got by *Cade*,	1	3	1
Mr. *Keck*'s bay M. *Snipſey*, got by the late Earl of *Crawford*'s *Turk*,	3	1	2
Mr. *Stephens*'s bay M. *Sportly*, got by *Spinner*,	2	2	*dr*
Mr. *Compton*'s cheſnut Colt. *Little Davey*,	*diſ*		

RICHMOND——YORKSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 30th of *July*, the fifty Pound by five Year olds, wt. nine Stone, Heats four Mile, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hutton*'s grey H. *Sprightly*, got by *Phantom*,	6	1	1
Mr. *Paſſman*'s brown H. *Blazellis*, got *Blaze*,	1	2	3
Mr. *Hopper's* cheſnut Mare, got by *Goliah*,	4	3	2

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Clark*'s bay Horſe, *Childers*, got by *Blaze*,	2	*dif*	
Sir *John Pennington*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Trial*, got by a Son of *Old Fox*,	3	*dif*	
Mr. *Scroop*'s black Mare, *Mopſey*, got by *Palza*, Son of *Bay Bolton*,	5	*dif*	

On *Wedneſday* the 13th, 50 Pounds by the following ſix Year olds, wt. 10 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown H. *Jig of Jigs*, 6 Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Croft*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Red Robin*, got by *Forreſter*,	2	2

On *Thurſday* the 1ſt of *Auguſt*, fifty Pound by 4 Year olds, wt. nine Stone, twice round for a Heat, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Scroop*'s bay H. *DanbyCade*, got by *Cade*,	1	6	1
Mr. *Routh*'s bay M. *Brown Betty*, got by *Regulus*,	6	1	2
Mr. *Key*'s cheſ. H. *Dart*, got by *Sedbury*,	9	2	3
Mr. *Tilley*'s cheſ. H. *Steady*, got by *Steady*,	7	3	4
Mr. *Forſter*'s grey M. *Milkmaid*, got by *Goliak*,	5	4	5
Mr. *Reed*'s cheſ. H. *Skewball*, got by a Son of *Old Fox*,	10	5	6
Mr. *Leeth*'s bald cheſnut Horſe, *True Blue*,	4	7	*dr*

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hartley*'s grey H. *Baſhful*, got by *Cartouch*,	2	*dr*	
Mr. *Parker*'s bay Filly, *Lady-thigh*, got by *Goliah*,	3	*dr*	
Mr. *Brigham*'s black H. *Bilton*, got by *Blaze*,	8	*dif*	

AUGUST, 1751.

AYLESBURY—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

ON *Monday, Auguſt* 5, the Gentlemen's Purſe of fifty Pound for Hunters, the beſt of three Heats, four Miles each Heat, ſix Year olds carrying 11 Stone, aged 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Popham*'s grey G. *Groſhopper*, —	1	1	
The Hon. *Joſiah Child*'s cheſ. Mare, *Juliet*, ſix Years old, —	2	6	1
Mr. *Tims*'s cheſnut G. *Merry Hunter*, aged, —	4	3	2
Mr. *Ottor*'s cheſ. G. *Stradler*, 6 Years old, —	6	2	3
Sir *Humphry Monoux*'s grey G. *Young Robin*, 6 Years old, —	3	4	*dr*
Mr. *Taaffe*'s dun G. *Blaze*, ſix Years old, —	5	5	*diſ*

On *Wedneſday* the 7th, the Town Plate of 50 Pound, Weight for Age, 6 Year olds carrying ten Stone, aged 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Prim*, ſix Years old, —	1	1
Lord *Wenman*'s bay Mare, *Flora*, aged, —	2	2

BECCLE

BECCLES——SUFFOLK.

On *Tueſday*, *Auguſt* 6, 50 Pound, Weight for Age, four Year olds carrying nine Stone, five Year olds ten Stone, ſix Year olds eleven Stone, aged twelve Stone four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Crofts*'s cheſnut G. *Yellow Jack*, ſix Years old,	1	1	
Mr. *Everet*'s bay Mare, *Miſs Bungy*,	2	2	1
Mr. *Studd*'s cheſnut Mare,	3	3	2
Mr. *Dawſon*'s bay H. *Ruffler*,	4	4	3
Mr. *Alexander*'s bay H. *Hazard*, By being thrown down.	*diſ*		

On *Thurſday* the 7th, the 50 Pound for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above 50 Guineas, four Year olds carrying eight Stone, five Year olds nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, aged eleven Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Robertſon*'s cheſ. G. *Foxhunter*, aged,	1	1
Mr. *Panton*'s bay H. *Cypher*, ſix Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Hewitt*'s grey Mare,	*diſ*	

READING——BERKSHIRE.

On *Tueſday*, *Auguſt* the 6th, the fifty Pound for four, five, ſix, and aged, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s brown G. *Highlander*, late Mr. *Dutton*'s, 6 Years old, wt. 10 Stone 5 Pound, got by *Hobgoblin*,	3	1	1
Mr. *Swymmer*'s cheſ. H. *Endymion*, ſix Years old,	1	3	3

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Dutton*'s cheſnut Mare, *Margery Daw*, ſix Years old,	2	2	2
Mr. *Moore*'s brown Mare, *Hampſhire Lady*, 5 Years old, wt. 9 Stone 5 Pound,	*dif*		

On *Wedneſday* the 7th, the 50 Pound by Hunters, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Churchill*'s bay G. *What you pleaſe*,	1	1
Mr. *Procter*'s grey G. *Why not*,	2	2
Mr. *Shorter*'s cheſ. Gelding,	3	3

Thurſday the 8th, the 50 Pound by Horſes that never won above 50 Pound, wt. 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Marſhall*'s cheſ. H. *Driver*,	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey *(Iriſh)* Horſe, *Garland*,	2	2

CHESTERFIELD——DERBYSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday* the 7th of *Auguſt*, the 50 Pound by five, ſix, and aged, five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, and aged ten Stone 11 Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Simpſon*'s bay M. *Blazella*, got by *Blaze*, ſix Years old,	3	1	1
Mr. *Liveſay*'s bay G. *Bully*, aged,	1	2	2
Mr *Ann*'s cheſ. H. *Partner*, got by *Old Partner*, five Years old,	2	3	*dr*
Mr. *Curzon*'s brown G. *Fox*, got by *Crab*, aged,	4	*dif*	

On

On *Thurſday* the 8th, the fifty Pound, Give and Take, 14 Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Curzon*'s chef. H. *Cartouch*, 13 Hands 3 Inches and half a Quarter,	1	1
Mr. *Ludlow*'s bay Mare, *Betty Germain*, 12 Hands 3 Inches and a half,	3	2
Mr. *Wood*'s bay Mare, *Whim*, 14 Hands and half a Quarter	2	3

LOUGHBOROUGH—LEICESTERSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 15th of *Auguſt*, the 50 Pound for four, five, ſix, and aged, four Year olds to carry ſeven Stone ſeven Pound, five Year olds eight Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Year olds nine Stone ſeven Pound, and aged ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Meredith*'s chef. H. *Meridus*, got by *Sauce Box*, five Years old,	3	1	1
Mr. *Panton*'s bay H. *Hog*, five Years old,	1	2	2
Mr. *Turner*'s chef. H. *Lilliput*, five Years old,	6	3	*dr*
Mr. *Brown*'s chef. Mare, *Miſs in her Teens*, five Years old,	2	*diſ*	
Earl of *Ferrer*'s bay Mare, *Charlotte*, aged,	4	*dr*	
Mr. *Sparrow*'s chef. G. *Little John*, aged,	5	*diſ*	
Mr. *Cherrington*'s chef. Mare, *Smiling Molly*, five Years old,	8	*diſ*	
Mr. *Newark*'s chef. G. *Honeſty*, aged,	7	*diſ*	
Mr. *Bilton*'s brown Horſe, *Now or Never*, aged,	*diſ*		

WARWICK—WARWICKSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday* the 27th of *Auguſt*, the fifty Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won a Royal Plate, five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, and aged ten Stone ten Pound, three Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Lord *Chedworth*'s chef. G. *White Stockings*, got by *Spot*, aged,	1	1
Mr. *Horſley*'s brown Horſe, *Tawney*, got by *Crab*, aged,	2	2
Mr. *Philips*'s bay G. *Fortune*, five Years old,	*diſ*	

On *Thurſday* the 8th, the fifty Pound for Hunters, ſix Year olds carrying 11 Stone, aged 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Shuttleworth*'s Horſe, *White Stockings*, ſix Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Manwaring*'s Gelding, ſix Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Wilmot*'s Horſe, aged,	*diſ*	

CANTERBURY—KENT.

On *Tueſday*, *Auguſt* the 13th, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, for ſix Year olds, wt. twelve Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Robinſon*'s black H. *Sampſon*,	1	1
Sir *Edward Hale*'s bay H. *Drudge*,	2	2

On *Wedneſday* the 14th, the County Plate of 50 Pound, Weight for Age, four Year olds carrying nine Stone, five

five Year olds ten Stone, six Year olds eleven Stone, and aged eleven Stone twelve Pound, bred in the County of *Kent*, and never won above twenty Pound, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Moore*'s bay G. *Bay Luſty*, five Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Whetick*'s ſtrawberry G. *Spanker*, aged,	2	2
Mr. *Down*'s grey G. *Coke upon Littleton*, ſix Years old,	3	3
Sir *Edward Hale*'s brown Horſe, *Frolick*, four Years old,	*diſ*	
Mr. *Croſier*'s cheſ. G. aged,	*diſ*	

On *Thurſday* the 15th, fifty Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won fifty Pound, Give and Take, fourteen Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Prat*'s bay G. *Now or Never*,	1	1
Mr. *Cockeril*'s bay G. *Clipper*,	2	2

MAIDENHEAD—BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday* the 14th of *Auguſt*, the 50 Pound for any Horſes, &c. that never won above fifty Guineas, Weight for Age, aged ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s black H. *Why Not*, got by *Crab*, aged,	1
Mr. *Griſewood*'s bay Mare, *Lady Legs*, aged,	2

On *Thurſday* the 15th, the 50 Pound, Give and Take, that never won 50 Pound, fourteen Hands, to carry nine Stone, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Noon*'s black G. *Black and all black*,	1	1
Mr. *Soul*'s chef. G. *White Nose*,	2	2
Mr. *Squire*'s chef. Mare, *Mad Moll*,	3	3
Mr. *Cox*'s bay G. *Bob Loveleſs*,	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 16th, the fifty Pound for four and five Year olds, that never won above 50 Guineas, was run for by the following five Year olds, carrying nine Stone four Pound, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s grey H. *Archer*,	4	1	1
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s grey H. *Badger*,	1	2	2
Mr. *Swymmer*'s chef. H. *Janus*,	3	3	*dr*
Mr. *Bowles*'s bay H. *Johnny Armſtrong*,	2	4	*dr*

LEWES——SUSSEX.

On *Friday* the 16th of *Auguſt*, his Majeſty's 100 Guineas for ſix Year olds, carrying 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Robinſon*'s black H, *Sampſon*,	1	1
Sir *Charles Goring*'s bay H. *Tom Thumb*,	2	2

On *Saturday* the 17th, the fifty Pound for five Year olds that never won 50 Pound, wt. ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.
The Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey H. *Laurel*, got by *Starling*,	1
Mr. *Trewit*'s chef. H. *Sloven*, got by *True Blue*—	2

HAMBLETON

HAMBLETON——YORKSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday*, *Auguſt* the 8th, Mr. *Crow*'s bay Horſe, *Chip*, got by *Regulus*, beat Capt. *Robert Shaftoe*'s grey Horſe, *Young Badger*, three Miles, wt. nine Stone four Pound, for fifty Guineas.

On *Thurſday*, *Auguſt* 15, the Subſcription Purſe of fifty Guineas and a half, for four Year olds, was won by

	H.
Mr. *Scroop*'s bay H. *Danby Cade*, got by *Cade*,—	1
Mr. *Hartley*'s grey H. *Baſhful*, got by *Cartouch*,	2
Mr. *Conyers*'s brown Filly, got by *Black Legs*, —	3

On *Friday*, *Auguſt* 16, the Subſcription Purſe of 71 Guineas and a half, for five Year olds, was won by

	H.
Mr. *Witty*'s bay H. *Grenadier*, got by *Blaze*,—	1
Lord *Portmore*'s grey H. *Skim*, got by *Starling*,—	2

On *Friday* the 17th, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas for 5 Year old Mares, carrying 10 Stone, was won by

	H.
Sir *Robert Eden*'s cheſnut, got by *Sedbury*, ——	1
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay, got by his own Stallion, Son of *Bay Bolton*, ——	2
Mr. *Tilly*'s cheſnut, got by *Hutton*'s *Spot*,——	3
Mr. *Leeds*'s bay, got by *Starling*,——	4
Lord *Gower*'s bay, got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, ——	5
Mr *Nelſon*'s bay, got by *Blaze*, ——	6
Mr. *Leach*'s bay, ——	7

Mr.

	H.
Mr. *Peers*'s bay,	8
Mr. *Osbaldiſton*'s grey,	9
Mr. *Freeman*'s bay,	10

On the Sands of *Scarborough*, *Auguſt* 12, Capt. *Cebourne*'s black Coach Gelding, rode by Capt. *Jenniſon Shaftoe*, beat Capt. *Vernon*'s bay Gelding, rode by Capt. *Vernon*, half a Mile for 100 Guineas. The odds in running ten to one on Capt. *Vernon*.

City of YORK.

On *Monday*, *Auguſt* the 19th, Sir *William Middleton*'s bay Horſe, *Thwack'em*, ſtarted alone for his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, for ſix Year olds, wt. twelve Stone.

On *Tueſday* the 20th, Mr. *Routh*'s bay Horſe, *Looby*, ſtarted alone for the fifty Pound free Plate, wt. ten Stone.

On *Wedneſday* the 21ſt, the Subſcription Purſe with 50 Pound added to it by the City of *York*, amounting to 128 Pound 15 Shillings, by five Year olds, one Heat, wt. ten Stone, was won by

	H.
Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Skim*, got by *Starling*,	1
Mr. *Witty*'s bay H. *Captain*, got by *Blaze*,	2
Mr. *Hutton*'s chef. H. *Stripling*, got by *Spot*,	3

On *Thurſday* the 22d, the 50 Pound by ſix Year olds, wt. ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s chef. H. *Jig of Jigs*,	1	1
Mr. *Pullen*'s brown H. *Venture*,	2	2

The

The ſame Day a Sweep-Stake Match for 100 Guineas, wt. ten Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Capt. *Robert Shaftoe*'s cheſ. H. *Serjeant*, got by *Goliah*, 5 Years old, rode by Capt. *Shaftoe*, the 2d Heat by Capt. *Vernon*, —	1	1
Capt. *Jenniſon Shaftoe*'s bay H. *Corporal*, rode by Capt. *Shaftoe*, ———	2	2
Mr. *Duncombe*'s bay Mare, *Laundreſs*, rode by Mr. *Duncombe*, ———	3	*diſ*
Capt. *Cobourne*'s black H. *Invalid*, rode by *Fran. Anderſon*, Eſq; ———	4	*diſ*
Capt. *Pitt*'s brown H. *Deſerter*, rode by Capt. *Vernon*, ———	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 23d, the Subſcription Purſe, with fifty Pound added to it by the City of *York*, amounting to 128 Pound 15 Shillings, by four Year olds, two Mile Heats, wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Hunt*'s brown H. *Spanker*, got by *Goliah*, ———	4	1	1
Mr. *Scroop*'s bay Horſe, *Dandy*, got by *Cade*, ———	1	2	3
Mr. *Fenwick*'s *Bywell Tom*, got by *Cade*, ———	2	3	3
Capt. *R. Shaftoe*'s grey Horſe, *Young Badger*, got by *Badger*, ———	3	*dr*	

The Main of Cocks at *York* conſiſted of Thirty-three Battles:

Twenty-two were won by Dr. *Dunn*, and Eleven by Sir *John Kaye*.

City

City of OXFORD.

On *Tueſday* the 20th of *Auguſt*, the fifty Pound free for any Horſe, *&c.* that never won above 50 Guineas at any one Time, Matches excepted, wt. eleven Stone, was not run for, there not being a ſufficient Number entered.

On *Wedneſday* the 21ſt, the Hunters Plate of fifty Guineas for Horſes that never won Match or Plate, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Eglintown*'s grey H. *Greyhound*, got by *Fearnought*,	1	1	
Mr. *Manwaring*'s bay G. *Comb*,	2	3	1
Mr. *Brunſdown*'s cheſnut G. *Now or Never*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Clark*'s bay G. *Pompey the little*,	3	4	3
Mr. *Lytton*'s brown G. *Slouch*,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Brett*'s bay G. *Staghunter*,	*diſ*		

On *Thurſday* the 22d, the Ladies Plate of 80 Pound, free for any five or ſix Year olds, that never won above fifty Guineas at any one Time, Matches excepted, five Year olds carrying nine Stone four Pound, ſix Year olds ten Stone; 50 Pound clear to be the Prize of the firſt Horſe, 20 Pound for the ſecond, and ten for the third; which three Prizes were won as follows:

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s bay H. *Guſtavus*, got by *Forreſter*, ſix Years old,	1	1	
Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Prim*, got by *Crab*, ſix Years old,	2	3	1
Lord *Onſlow*'s brown G. *Highlander*, got by *Hobgoblin*, ſix Years old,	3	2	2

Duke

	1 H.	2 H.	3.
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey H *Magick*, got by *Starling*, 5 Years old,	4	4	*dr*
Mr. *Cave*'s cheſ. M. *Peggy grieves me*, ſix Years old,	*diſ*		

LITCHFIELD—STAFFORDSHIRE.

On *Tueſday*, *Auguſt* the 27th, the fifty Guineas, wt. for Age, five Year olds carrying eight Stone two Pound, ſix Year olds nine Stone four Pound, aged ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr *Nichols*'s bay G. *Black Legs*, five Years old,	1	1	
Mr. *Campbell*'s brown Horſe, *Tawney*, aged,	4	3	1
Mr. *Crawford*'s cheſ. H. *Thunderbuſh*, 6 Years old,	2	5	2
Mr. *Liveley*'s bay G. *Bully*, aged,	3	2	3
Mr. *Bigland*'s cheſ. H. *Governor*, five Years old,	5	4	*dr*

On *Wedneſday* the 30th, the 50 Guineas, Give and Take, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *Curzon*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Cartouche*, thirteen Hands three Inches, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound,	1
Mr. *Leath*'s grey Mare, *Jenny Bare-bones*, thirteen Hands three Inches, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound,	2

LUDLOW——SALOP.

On *Tueſday* the 27th of *Auguſt*, the 50 Guineas by ſix Year olds, wt. eleven Stone ſeven Pound, and aged twelve Stone, that never won a Royal Plate, nor fifty Pound ſince laſt *January*, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Norris*'s bay H. *Star*, got by *Blaze*, ſix Years old,	4	1	1
Mr. *Griſewood*'s bay Mare, *Milkmaid*, aged,	1	3	2
Lord *Craven*'s cheſ. H. *Laſt Time of asking*, ſix Years old,	3	2	*diſ*
Mr. *Hillyard*'s bay Horſe,	2	4	*diſ*
Mr. *Brooks*'s cheſ. Gelding *Bold Hercules*,	5	*dr*	
Mr. *Bradley*'s brown H. *Hiller*,	*diſ*		

On *Thurſday* the 28th, the fifty Guineas by five Year olds, wt. ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Norris*'s black Mare, *Hackey*,	2	1	1
Mr. *Marſhall*'s cheſnut Mare, *Sweet Lips*,	1	2	2
Mr. *Liveſey*'s grey Mare, *Charming Sally*,	4	3	3
Mr. *Hawke*'s bay Gelding, *Bay Jack*,	3	4	*dr*
Mr. *Philpot*'s cheſnut Horſe,	5	5	*dr*

LEITH

LEITH——EDINBURGHSHIRE.

His Majesty's 100 Guineas, for four, five, six, and aged, which was run for on the Sands of *Leith* on the 12th of *August* last, was won by Mr. *Coatsworth*'s ches. Horse, *Traveller*, five Years old, got by *Traveller*, beating two others.

SEPTEMBER, 1751.

WAKEFIELD——YORKSHIRE.

ON *Monday, September* the 2d, the 50 Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won 50 Pound, Matches excepted, five Year olds to carry nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, and aged Horſes ten Stone eleven Pound, three four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Naydin*'s chef. G. *White Stockings*, got by *Roundhead*, aged, ——	1	4	1
Sir *John Liſter Kaye*'s grey M. *Ringtail*, got by *Starling*, 5 Years old,	4	1	3
Mr. *Hall*'s bay H. *Driver*, got by *Goliah*, 5 Years old, ——	2	3	2
Col. *Honeywood*'s black M. *Kitty*, ſix Years old, ——	3	2	*dr*

On *Wedneſday* the 4th, the fifty Pound for four and five Year olds, four Year olds to carry nine Stone, five Year olds ten Stone, three Mile Heats, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Duncombe*'s bay H. *Cartouche*, got by *Cartouche*, 5 Years old,	1	4	1
Mr. *Robinſon*'s cheſ. M. *Mop*, got by *Goliah*, five Years old,	2	1	2
Mr. *Law*'s grey H. *Blue Bonnet*, got by *Badger*, four Years old,	3	2	*diſ*
Mr. *Wight*'s bay H. *Three Legs*, got by *Blaze*, five Years old,	4	3	*diſ*

ODSEY——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On *Monday* the 2d of *September*, the Subſcription Purſe of ſixty Guineas for Hunters, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Churchill*'s bay G. *Cumberland*, got by *Hobgobling*,	1	4	1
Mr. *Houblon*'s cheſ. G. *Sauce-box*,	3	1	3
Mr. *Harvey*'s grey G. *Dung Cart*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Child*'s cheſ. H. *Romeo*,	2	3	4

On *Tueſday* the 3d, the 50 Pound for Horſes, &c. that never won a King's Plate, nor ſince the 1ſt of *March* laſt has ever won 50 Pound at any one Time, four Year olds to carry nine Stone twelve Pound, five Year olds ten Stone eight Pound, ſix Year olds eleven Stone four Pound, and aged twelve Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *Edward Hales*'s bay H. *Drudge*, got by *Crab*, ſix Years old,	1	1	
Mr. *Bradley*'s G. *Arthur o' Bradley*, aged,	4	3	1
Mr. *Panton*'s bay H. *Cypher*, ſix Years old,	3	2	2
Mr. *Cheſhire*'s black H. *Collier*,	2	*diſ*	

BURFORD——OXFORDSHIRE.

On *Monday* the 2d of *September*, the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe of ſixty Pound for five Year olds, carrying nine Stone ſeven Pound, by Horſes the Property of Subſcribers, fifty Pound to the winning Horſe, and ten Pound to the ſecond beſt, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s grey H. *Badger*, got by *Badger*,	1	2	1
The Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey H. *Magick*, got by *Starling*,	3	1	2
Sir *John Philips*'s grey H. *Cornwall*, got by *Spot*,	2	*diſ*	

The ſame Day the Match for 100 Pound between *James Lenox Dutton*'s Eſq; bay Colt, got by *Second*, and Lord *Chedworth*'s bay Mare, got by *Foxhunter*, was run over this Courſe, and won by Mr. *Dutton*'s Colt.

The ſame Day Sir *John Philips*'s bay Colt paid Forfeit to Lord *Chedworth*'s bay Colt; as did the Hon. *William How*'s, Eſq; bay Gelding, got by *Fortunehunter*, to *James Lenox Dutton*'s, Eſq; grey Filly, got by *Starling*; as alſo, Mr. *How*'s cheſnut Colt, got by *Second*, to Mr. *Cornwall*'s cheſnut Filly, got by *Foxhunter*; which Matches were to have been run for this Day.

On *Tueſday* the 3d, the 50 Pound for ſix Year olds and aged, that never won a Royal Plate, ſix Years old carrying ten Stone, and aged ten Stone nine Pound, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s bay Horſe, *Guſtavus*, ſix Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Marſhall*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Driver*, aged,	2	2

On *Wedneſday* the 4th, Sir *Charles Sedley*'s bay Gelding, *True Blue*, ſtarted alone for the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe of fifty Pound for Hunters.

Thurſday the 5th, the fifty Pound for four Year olds that never won fifty Pound, Matches excepted, carrying nine Stone two Pound, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Chedworth*'s bay Horſe, got by *Whitefoot*, ſon of the *Godolphin Arabian*,	1	1	
Mr. *Robinſon*'s cheſ. H. *Fearnought*, got by *Second*,	11	2	1
Mr. *Brooks*'s bay G. *Harlequin*, got by *Second*,	4	3	3
Mr. *Cornwall*'s cheſ. Filly, *Pomona*, got by *Foxhunter*,	9	4	7
Mr *Knightly*'s grey Horſe *Swan*, got by Lord *Orford*'s *Turk*,	3	5	2
Lord *Craven*'s grey Colt, *My Fancy*, got by a Son of *Partner*,	6	6	6
Mr. *Hatley*'s bay H. *Diſmal*, got by *Diſmal*,	5	7	4
Mr. *Foſter*'s cheſ. H. *Admiral whip me well*, got by *Spinner*,	7	8	5
Mr *Swymmer*'s bay M. *Zara*, got by Lord *Crawford*'s *Turk*,	2	*diſ*	
Mr. *Hitchman*'s grey Mare, *Steel*, got by *Hobgoblin*,	8	*diſ*	
Mr. *Butterfield*'s grey H. *Harlequin*, got by *Dumplin*,	10	*diſ*	

On

On *Friday* the 6th, the fifty Pound for five and ſix Year olds that never won a Royal Plate, five Year olds carrying nine Stone two Pound, ſix Year olds ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Martindale*'s grey H. *Archer*, got by *Starling*, five Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Curzon*'s grey Horſe, *Prim*, (late Lord *Portmore*'s) got by *Crab*, ſix Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Cornwall*'s grey Horſe, *Janetta*, got by *Whiteſpot*, five Years old,	3	3
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey Horſe, *Pumpkin*, got by *Steady*, five Years old,	*dif*	

LITCHFIELD——STAFFORDSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 3d of *September*, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, by five Year olds, wt. ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Williams*'s brown bay H. *Moſcow*, got by Lord *Cullen*'s brown bay *Arabian*,	1	1
Lord *Portmore*'s grey ~~Mare~~, *Skim*,	3	2
Mr. *Simpſon*'s bay Mare, *Dimple*,	2	*dif*

On *Wedneſday* the 4th, the 50 Guineas by four Year olds, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Williams*'s bay Colt, *Cricket*, got by Mr. *Hutton*'s *Chance*,	1	1
Mr. *Bigland*'s bay Colt, *Gratis*,	3	2
Mr. *Wilkins*'s cheſ. Mare, *Smirking Nan*,	2	*dif*
Mr. *Simpſon*'s bay Mare, *Star*,	4	*dr*
Mr. *Wingfield*'s cheſ. M. *Fancy*,	*dif*	

On

On *Thurſday* the 5th, the fifty Guineas by ſix Year olds and aged, ſix Year olds carrying nine Stone, and aged ten Stone, four Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Campbell*'s brown H. *Tawney*, got by *Crab*,	1	1
Earl *Gower*'s grey H. *Little John*, got by *Partner*,	2	2

LINCOLN——LINCOLNSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 10th of *September*, his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas for ſix Year olds, wt. twelve Ston was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Meredith*'s cheſ. H. *Shakeſpear*, got by *Hobgoblin*,	1	1
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay H. *Thwack'em*,	2	2

On *Wedneſday* the 11th, the fifty Pound for five Year olds that never won Plate or Match, wt. ten Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Nelſon*'s bay Mare, *Grey Legs*, got by *Blaze*,	4	1	1
Mr. *Parſman*'s brown H. *Blazella*, got by *Blaze*,	1	2	3
Mr. *Hutton*'s bay H. *Steady*, got by *Steady*,	2	3	2
Mr. *Brown*'s cheſ. M. *Miſs in her Teens*,	3	4	4
Mr. *Everit*'s bay M. *Miſs Bungy*,	*diſ*		

On *Thurſday* the 12th, the fifty Pound by four Year olds, that never won fifty Pound, Matches excepted, wt. nine Stone, two Mile Heats, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Crofts*'s black H. *Achilles*, got by *White Noſe*, Son of Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*,	6	1	1
Mr. *Raikes*'s cheſ. H. *Cade*'s *Maidenhead*, got by *Cade*,	1	6	2
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s bay H. *Valiant*, got by *Graſhopper*,	7	2	4
Mr. *Crowe*'s bay H. *Chip*, got by *Regulus*,	2	3	5
Sir *Charles Sedley*'s cheſ. H. *Shadow*, got by *Regulus*,	3	4	3
Mr. *Hillyard*'s cheſ. H. *Little John*, got by *Little John*,	4	5	7
Mr. *Parſons*'s cheſ. H. got by a Son of *Fox*,	5	7	6
Mr. *Turner*'s brown Mare,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Gregg*'s bay M. *Shepherdeſs*,	*diſ*		
Mr *Adams*'s cheſ. M. *Bold Charlotte*,	*diſ*		

On *Friday* the 13th, the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown Horſe, *Hector*, got by *Lath*, ſtarted alone for the Ladies Plate of eighty Pound, for ſix Year olds, wt. nine Stone.

LEICESTER——LEICESTERSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday* the 11th of *September*, the 50 Pound for five, ſix, and aged, that never won 50 Pound, aged Horſes carrying ten Stone ſix Pound, 6 Years olds nine Stone ten Pound, 5 Year olds nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Flower*'s dun M. *Mouſe*,	1	1
Mr. *Panton*'s bay H. *Hog*,	2	2

Mr. *Liveſley*'s grey M. *Molly Grey*.
Earl of *Ferrer*'s black M. *Silver Tail*.
Mr. *Boothby*'s cheſ. M. *Leiceſterſhire Lady*.

Mr.

Mr. *Fenton*'s chef. H. *Barrel Greathead.*
Mr. *Archibald*'s grey *M. Squeaking Jenny.*

On *Thurſday* the 12th, the 50 Pound for Horſes, *&c.* that never won above 50 Guineas, Matches excepted, aged to carry ten Stone ſix Pound, ſix Year olds nine Stone ten Pound, and all under ſix, nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s black H. *Why not*, got by *Crab*, aged,	1	3	1
Mr *Norris*'s bay Horſe, *Star*, got by *Blaze*, 6 Years old,	3	1	2
Mr. *Liveſley*'s bay G. *Bully*, aged,	4	2	3
Mr. *Leach*'s bay M. *Highland Laſs*,	2	*dr*	

DONCASTER——YORKSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 17th, 50 Pound given by the Right Hon. Lord Viſcount *Downe*, for four Year olds that never won above fifty Guineas, Heats two Miles each, wt. 9 ſtone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Shuttleworth*'s chef. Filly, *Miſs Wilkinſon*, got by *Regulus*,	4	1	1
Mr. *Ibbetſon*'s brown Filly, got by *Black Legs*,	1	3	2
Mr. *Bilton*'s chef. M. *Miſs Patty*, got by *Sedbury*.	3	2	3
Lord *Albemarle Bertie*'s grey H. got by *Driver*,	2	5	4
Mr. *Smith*'s chef. M. *Bright Venus*, got by *Sedbury*.	5	4	4
Mr. *Warren*'s brown M. *Quiet*, fell with her Rider, and was	*diſ*		
Mr. *Burton*'s chef. H. *Legacy*,	*diſ*		

On

On *Wedneſday* the 18th, the fifty Pound, Give and Take, 14 Hands, carrying 9 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Weaver*'s grey Mare, *Polly*, got by *Driver*, 13 Hands 3 Inches and a half,	1	5	1
Mr. *Pearſon*'s ch. f. H. *Young Partner*, got by *Forreſter*, 14 Hands and half an Inch,	4	1	2
Mr. *Ludlow*'s bay M. *Betty Jermyn*, got by *Old Cartouche*, 12 Hands three Inches and a half,	3	3	3
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay H *Cumberland*, got by the *Scarborough Colt*, fourteen Hands one Inch 3 Quarters,	2	4	4
Mr. *Leith*'s grey M. *Lady Legs*, got by *Diſmal*, fourteen Hands and half an Inch,	5	2	5

On *Friday* the 20th, the fifty Pound, for five and ſix Year olds, 5 Year olds to carry 9 Stone, 6 Year olds 9 Stone 12 lb. Heats four Miles each, was run for by the following 5 Year olds, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Robinſon*'s cheſnut Mare, got by *Goliah*,	4	1	1
Mr. *Ann*'s chef. M. *Camilla*, got by *Partner*,	1	2	3
Mr. *Hutton*'s grey H. *Sprightly*, got by *Phantom*,	2	3	2
Mr. *Norris*'s black Mare, *Hackney*,	3	4	*dr*

Sept. 20, Capt. *Shaftoe*'s bay Gelding, *Little Davey*, wt. nine Stone, beat Capt. *Collingwood*'s bay Gelding, wt. nine Stone five Pound, four Miles; Capt. *Collingwood* betted Capt. *Shaftoe* ſixty Guineas to fifty.

EPSOM——SURREY.

On *Wedneſday* the 18th of *September*, the fifty Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won fifty Pound, four Year olds to carry eight Stone, five Year olds nine Stone, ſix Year olds nine Stone ten Pound, and aged ten Stone ſix Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Swymmer*'s cheſ. H. *Endymion*,	1	1
Mr. *Holderneſs*'s grey Mare, *Puſs*,	2	2
Mr. *Trewhit*'s cheſ. H. *Obadiah*,	*diſ*	

On *Thurſday* the 19th, the fifty Pound for aged Horſes, &c. that never won above 50 Pound, wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s cheſ. G. *Squirrel*,	1
Mr. *Ives*'s black G. *Black and all Black*,	2
Mr. *Price*'s bay Mare,	3

On *Friday* the 20th, the fifty Pound for any Horſe, &c. that never won above fifty Pound, four Year olds to carry eight Stone, five Year olds nine Stone, ſix Year olds nine Stone ten Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Mr. *Swymmer*'s bay H. *Saturn*, 6 Years old, got by *Little Ball*,	4	4	1	1
Mr. *Rogers*'s grey H. *Pumpkin*, 5 Years old,	3	1	2	2
Mr. *Griſewood*'s bay Mare, *Milkmaid*, aged,	1	2	3	*dr*

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Mr. *Gibbs*'s bay G. *Wafer*, late Mr. *Prentis*'s	2	3	*dr*	

NORTHAMPTON——NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

On *Thurſday* the 19th of *September*, the Gentlemen's Subſcription Purſe of fifty Pound for Hunters, that never won any Plate or Prize, or ſtarted for any except a Hunter's Plate, Weight for Age, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr *Harvey*'s grey G. *Dung Cart*,	4	1	1
Mr. *Houblon*'s cheſ. G. *Sauce-Box*,	2	3	2
Lord *Sandwich*'s bay G.	3	2	*dr*
Mr. *Hern*'s bay Mare, *Trickſey*,	1	4	*diſ*
Mr. *Batſon*'s grey G. *John the Plowman*,	5	*diſ*	

On *Friday* the 20th, the fifty Pound, Weight for Age, five Year olds carrying ten Stone, ſix Years olds eleven Stone, and aged twelve Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Lord *Onſlow*'s black H. *Why not*,	1	1	
Mr. *Campbell*'s brown H. *Tawney*, aged,	2	3	1
Mr. *Flower*'s cheſ. M. *Mouſe*, 5 Y. old,	3	2	2
Capt. *Wilkinſon*'s cheſ. H. *Sampſon*, 6 Years old,	4	*diſ*	
Mr. *Bigland*'s cheſ. H. *Governor*,	*diſ*		

On *Saturday* the 21ſt, the Whim Plate of fifty Pound, Give and Take, for thoſe that never won 50 Pound, 14 Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Lingar*'s bay M. *Derbyſhire Sally*, ſix Years old, 14 Hands 1 Inch and a Quarter.	1	1	

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Powers*'s bay Mare, *Bauble*, six Years old, 13 Hands 2 Inches and half a Quarter,	4	3	1
Mr. *Watſon*'s bay Mare, *Hackney*, aged, 14 Hands 2 Inches and half a Quarter,	3	2	2
Mr. *Denſhire*'s bay Mare, *Hipp*, five Years old, 14 Hands half an Inch and half a Quarter,	2	*dr*	
Mr. *Squire*'s cheſ. Mare, *Mad Moll*, aged, 14 Hands half an Inch and half a Quarter,	6	*dr*	
Mr. *Sowle*'s bay G. *White Noſe*, aged, 14 Hands 1 Inch and half a Quarter,	5	*diſ*	

ARTILLERY-GROUND—LONDON.

On the 23d of *September*, a Purſe of fifty Pound by Ponies not exceeding 12 Hands, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Crew*'s bay M. *Smilling Moll*,	1	1
Mr. *Mann*'s bald G. *Smiling Jack*,	2	2
Mr. *Piper*'s black G.	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Hill*'s,	4	*dr*

Mr. *Richardſon*'s, Mr. *Pratt*'s, and Mr. *Pink*'s were all diſtanced.

CHIPPING-NORTON—OXFORDSHIRE.

On *Tueſday* the 24th of *September*, the 50 Pound for five, ſix, and aged, was not run for, there being only Mr. *Martindale*'s grey Horſe, *Archer*, entered for it.

On *Wedneſday* the 26th, the 50 Pound for four, five, and ſix Years olds, that never won Plate or Match, was run for by the following five Year olds, wt. nine Stone, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Aldridge*'s bay Mare, *Creeper*,	1	1	
Lord *Byron*'s grey H. *Foreigner*,	2	4	1
Mr. *Panton*'s cheſ. H. *Monſieur*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Dutton*'s cheſ. M. *Margery Daw*,	3	3	3
Mr. *Brooks*'s cheſ. M. *Iriſh Laſs*,	5	5	4
Mr. *Bathurſt*'s grey H. *Captain*,	*diſ*		

MORPETH—NORTHUMBERLAND.

On *Tueſday* the 24th of *September*, the 50 Pound by four Year olds, wt. nine Stone, twice round *Cottingwood* Courſe for a Heat, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Fenwick*'s bay H. *Trunion*,	5	1	1
Mr. *Shaftoe*'s grey H. *Young Badger*,	1	5	3
Mr. *Forſter*'s cheſ. H. *Tom Truſty*,	6	2	2
Mr. *Baker*'s cheſ. H. *Cobby*,	2	4	4
Mr. *Seaſe*'s brown G. *Schemer*,	4	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Garret*'s gray M. *Patch Buttock*,	3	6	*diſ*

On *Wedneſday* the 25th, the 50 Pound by five Year olds, wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound, three Mile Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Coatſworth*'s cheſ. H. *Traveller*,	1	1	
Mr. *Tilly*'s cheſ. M. *Milkmaid*,	3	3	1
Mr. *Story*'s *Little David*,	4	2	2
Mr. *Hutton*'s cheſ. H. *Stripling*,	2	*dr*	

On

On *Thurſday* the 26th, the 50 Pound for ſix Year olds, and aged, 6 Year olds carrying nine Stone ſeven Pound, aged ten Stone three Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Carr*'s grey H. *Tom Jones*, ſix Years old,	1	1	
Mr. *Croſts*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Red Robin*, 6 Years old,	3	2	1
Mr. *Charters*'s cheſ. M. *Slip Slop*,	2	3	2

BARNET——HERTFORDSHIRE.

On *Wedneſday*, *Sept.* the 25th, the 50 Pound for five, ſix, and aged, that never won 50 Pound, five Year olds to carry eight Stone ten Pound and a half, ſix Years olds nine Stone ten Pound and a half, and aged ten Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Weaver*'s cheſnut M. *Slammerkin*, ſix Years old,	1	1
Mr. *Ireland*'s black G. *Long and Lazy*, ſix Years old,	3	2
Mr. *Trunk*'s brown M. *Molly Mog*, five Years old,	2	*diſ*
Mr. *Hopley*'s grey G. *Who can tell*, aged,	*diſ*	
Mr. *Panton*'s bay Horſe, *Hog*, five Years old.—He fell in the firſt Heat, and was thereby	*diſ*	

On *Thurſday* the 26th, the fifty Pound, Give and Take, 14 Hands, carrying nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Camel*'s bay G. *Squirrel*, thirteen Hands two Inches and a half,	3	1	1
Mr. *Martin*'s grey M. *Smiling Molly*, 13 Hands three Inches and a half,	1	2	2

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Smith*'s bay Mare, *Whim*, fourteen Hands,	2	3	3
Mr. *Harpur*'s nutmeg-grey G. *Frosty-face*, 14 Hands 1 Inch 3 Quarters,	*dis*		
Mr. *Weilen*'s chef. M. *Miss Sprightly*, 14 Hands 3 Quarters of an Inch,	*dis*		

On *Friday* the 27th, the fifty Pound for Horses that never won any thing, five Year olds to carry nine Stone, six Years olds ten Stone, and aged Horses eleven Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Brown*'s chesnut M. *Rough Doll*, six Year olds,	1	1	
Mr. *Ireland*'s chef. G. *Lothario*, five Years old,	4	4	1
Mr. *Castle*'s chef. G *Button*, five Years old,	2	2	*dr*
Mr. *Sparrow*'s grey G. *Badger*, six Years old,	3	3	2
Capt. *Tyler*'s bay G. *Silver-tail*, aged,	*dis*		
Mr. *Howsman*'s chef. G. *Whitefoot*, six Years old,	*dis*		
Mr. *Ince*'s brown M. *Matilda*, 6 Years old,	*dis*		
Mr. *Gatward*'s bay M. *Cambridge Bess*, aged,	*dis*		

THORESBY-PARK—NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

At his Grace the Duke of *Kingston*'s in *Thoresby* Park, a Purse of 50 Pound, wt. 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Capt. *Monson*'s bay G. *Rat-catcher*,	3	1	1
Earl of *Sandwich*'s *Vampire*,	1	2	2
Duke of *Kingston*'s *Squib*,	2	*dr*	

A

A Fifty Pounds, to Give and Take, nine Stone the loweſt, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
The Duke of *Kingſton*'s *Squib*, 14 Hands one Inch and half a Quarter,	3	1	1
Mr. *Viner*'s cropt Geld. 14 Hands two Inches,	1	3	2
Lord *Robert Sutton*'s black Geld. 14 Hands 1 Inch and half a Quarter,	2	*diſ*	

NEWMARKET—CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

On *Monday*, *Sept.* 30, Capt. *Vernon*'s grey H. *Beau*, wt. nine Stone, beat Earl *Gower*'s bay H. *Jubilee Dick*, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound over the Round Courſe, for 40 Pound.

The ſame Day a Purſe of 50 Pound, Give and Take, fourteen Hands, to carry eight Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Dutton*'s bay H. *King Pippin*, got by *Cartouche*, 14 Hands and Half an Inch,	1	1
Mr. *Weaver*'s grey M. *Polly*, 13 Hands 3 Inches and a half and half Quarter,	2	2

On *Thurſday*, *Oct.* 1, the Purſe of fifty Pound for five and ſix Year olds, five Year olds to carry nine Stone, ſix Year olds to carry nine Stone twelve Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
The Earl of *Portmore*'s grey H. *Skim*, five Years old,	1	1
Sir *Edward Hale*'s bay H. *Drudge*, 6 Years old,	6	2

Earl

	1 H.	2 H.
Earl *Gower*'s bay H. *Morelander*, 5 Years old,	4	3
Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown Horſe, *Hector*, ſix Years old,	2	*diſ*
Earl of *March*'s brown H. *Snip*, five Years old,	3	*dr*
Mr. *Meridith*'s cheſ. H. *Miodus*, five Years old,	5	*diſ*

On *Wedneſday*, *October* 2, Sir *John Moore*'s bay Gelding, *Venture*, beat the Earl of *Eglintown*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Chance*, wt. eight Stone ten Pound, over the Beacon Courſe for forty Guineas.

On *Thurſday*, *Oct.* 3, Mr. *Robinſon*'s black H. *Sampſon*, ſtarted alone for his Majeſty's Plate of 100 Guineas, for ſix Year olds, wt. twelve Stone.

On *Friday* the 4th, a Subſcription Purſe of about 100 Guineas for four Year olds, over the Round Courſe, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, was won by

	1 H.
The Earl of *Eglintown*'s bay H. *Lightfoot*, got by *Cade*,	1
Lord *Chedworth*'s bay H. *Aaron*, got by *White Noſe*, a Son of the Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*,	2
Duke of *Ancaſter*'s bay Horſe, *Valiant*, got by *Graſhopper*,	3
Mr. *Blake*'s bay H. *Regulus*, got by *Regulus*,	4
Lord *Onſlow*'s black H. *Victorious*, got by *White Noſe*,	5
Sir *John Moore*'s cheſ. H. *Slouch*, got by *Cade*,	6
Lord *Townſhend*'s grey Horſe, *Dyer*, got by *Crab*,	7

The

The ſame Day a Sweep-Stakes of 135 Guineas, for the firſt, and 30 Guineas for the ſecond, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.	4 H.
Sir *John Moore*'s bay H. got by *Hobgoblin*, rode by Lord *March*	3	4	1	1
Capt. *Vernon*'s bay G. *Venture*, rode by Capt. *Vernon*, ——	2	1	5	2
Capt. *Norris*'s grey H. *Little Jack*, rode by Mr. *Price*, ——	1	5	3	3
Marquis of *Granby*'s cheſnut H. *Chance*, rode by Mr. *Anderſon*,	4	3	2	
Col. *Townſhend*'s bay H. *Timber-toes*, rode by Mr. *Walker*, ——	5	2	4	

The ſame Day, Mr. *Robinſon*'s cheſnut Gelding, *Pick-pocket*, beat Mr. *Sturt*'s bay Gelding, *Darby*, over the Beacon Courſe, wt. twelve Stone ſeven Pound, for fifty Guineas.

This Match was made to ride themſelves, but by Conſent were rode by Grooms.

October 21. The Earl of *Sandwich*'s bay Gelding, *Vampire* paid the Forfeit to Capt. *Vernon*'s cheſ. Gelding, *Grenadier*.

The 22d, Capt. *Norris*'s bay Mare, *Slammerkin*, paid Forfeit to the Hon. Col. *Townſhend*'s cheſnut Gelding, *Stilts*.

The 23d, The Duke of *Hamilton*'s *Yellow Jack*, wt. 11 Stone 7 Pound, beat the Earl of *March*'s *Staring Robin*, wt. 11 Stone 3 Pound, over the Beacon Courſe, 40 Pound, rode by the Duke and his Lordſhip.

The 23d, Mr. *Curzon*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Cartouche*, rode by Mr. *Curzon*, wt. nine Stone eleven Pound, beat

beat the Earl of *March*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Chance*, wt. ten Stone four Pound, rode by Lord *March*, the laſt two Miles over the Beacon Courſe for 100 Guineas.

The 24th, Capt. *Shaftoe*'s bay Gelding, *Little Davey*, got by a Son of *Old Harlequin*, beat Mr. *Villa Real*'s grey Gelding, *Traveller*, got by *Forreſter*, four Miles over the Beacon Courſe, wt. nine Stone, fifty Guineas.

The 25th, Sir *Charles Sedley*'s *Invincible True Blue*, beat Capt. *Vernon*'s brown H. *Surley*, four Miles over the Beacon Courſe, wt. ten Stone, for ten Guineas, and 90 Guineas bye.

OCTOBER, 1751.

YARM——YORKSHIRE.

ON *Tueſday, Oct.* 1, the fifty Pound for four Year olds, that never won 50 Pound, two Mile Heats, wt. 9 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Routh*'s brown M. *Taylor's Thimble*, got by *Regulus*, —— ——	1	6	1
Mr. *Shaftoe*'s chef. H. *Victory*, ——	5	1	3
Mr. *Kaye*'s chef. H. *Dart*, ——	2	5	2
Mr. *Crofts*'s black M. *Leveret*, ——	3	7	4
Mr. *Robſon*'s grey M. *Miſs Badger*, ——	8	3	5
Mr. *Rakes*'s chef. H. *Cade's Maidenhead*,	7	2	6
Mr. *Forſter*'s grey M. *Milkmaid*, ——	4	4	*dr*
Mr. *Hartley*'s grey H. *Baſhful*, ——	6	8	*diſ*
Mr. *Swinburn*'s black H. *Tye*, ——	9	9	*dr*

On *Wedneſday, Oct.* 2, the 50 Pound, Give and Take, by Horſes, *&c.* that never won 20 Pound, 14 Hands, to carry nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Dr. *Bracken*'s bay M. *Nancy* ——	1	1	
Mr. *Cowlin*'s chef. M. *Nettle*, ——	2	3	1

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Moorehouſe*'s bay Mare, *Drive away*,	3	2	2
Mr. *Coulſon*'s cheſ. M. *Clegg*,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Wraye*'s bay G. *Sutty Dunn*,	*diſ*		

Dr. *Bracken* deſires me to acquaint the Public, that this Plate, though frequently advertiſed for *Fifty Pounds*, the Founders would pay but *Twenty Guineas*, by making uſe of pretended Evaſions, which has been practiſed in ſundry Places this Year; and recommends it to the Gentlemen to enter into vigorous Reſolutions to put the Laws in force againſt the Offenders for the future.

Thurſday Oct. 3, Fifty Pound by Horſes that had not won 50 Pound ſince the 25th of *March* laſt, Weight for Age, five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds nine Stone ten Pound, aged ten Stone ſix Pound, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *William Middleton*'s bay M. *Camilla*, 5 Years old,	5	1	1
Mr. *Osbaldiſton*'s black Horſe, *Tinker*, 6 Years old,	1	4	5
Mr. *Alcock*'s bay Mare, *Minnow*, aged			
Mr. *Purchas*'s cheſ. Gelding, *Waſſet*, aged,			
Mr. *Spearman*'s grey H. *Sampſon Cruſoe*, ſix Years old.			
Mr. *Pullen*'s brown H. *Sloe*, ſix Years old.			
Mr. *Bowes*'s cheſnut Horſe, *Dimple*, ſix Years old,	*diſ*		

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Sparkes*'s chesnut Mare, *Modesty*, six Years old,	*dis*		
Sir *Marmaduke Wywill*'s brown Colt, *Antelope*, 5 Years old,	*dis*		

Having received an imperfect Account how they came in, am obliged to omit putting them in their proper Places.

Legacy Plates that were bequeathed before the Horſe-Race Act was made, in which there is a Clauſe permitting them to be run for without incurring the Penalty of the Act.

FARN——————CHESHIRE.

ON the 4th of *March*, Mr. *Neadon*'s cheſnut Gelding, *White Stockings*, ſtarted alone for the Prize of Nine Guineas, wt. ten Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, one Heat.

On the 5th, Mr. *Neadon*'s cheſnut Gelding, *White Stockings*, ſtarted alone for the Prize of Twenty-one Guineas, wt. ten Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, the beſt of three Heats.

Entrance for the firſt Prize is one Guinea.

Entrance for the ſecond Prize is one Guinea for thoſe that are Succeſſors in the Families which originally depoſited Sums from whence theſe Prizes ariſe. Others pay five Guineas: And if their Horſe be diſtanced, five Guineas more.

Entrance for both Prizes goes to the winning Horſe.

KIPPLING-

KIPPLING-COATES——YORKSHIRE.

On the 16th of *March*, a Prize of 16 Guineas, wt. ten Stone, one Heat, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *Read*'s bay H. *Chocolate*,	1
Mr. *Watſon*'s,	2
Mr. *Wilks*'s,	3
Mr. *Witty*'s,	4

CANTERBURY——KENT.

On the 9th of *March*, a Prize of ten Guineas, wt. ten Stone, one Heat, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *Squire*'s cheſ. M. *Kentiſh Lady*,	1
Mr. *Cole*'s cheſ. G.	2
Mr. *Wotten*'s brown G.	3

WESTCHESTER——CHESHIRE.

On the 23d of *April*, a Prize of Thirty Guineas, wt. ten Stone, excluſive of Bridle and Saddle, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Stevenſon*'s bay H. *Star*,	2	1	1
Mr. *Liveſley*'s bay G. *Bully*,	1	4	2
Mr. *Neadon*'s cheſ. G. *White Stockings*—	4	2	3
Mr. *Carter*'s bay G. *Honeſty*	3	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Horſley*'s brown H. *Charles*,	*diſ*		
Mr. *Purchas*'s cheſ. G. *Waſſet*	*diſ*		

SALISBURY——WILTS.

On the 27th of *June*, a Cup, Value 20 Pound, wt 10 ſtone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Mr. *Brooks*'s cheſ. G. *Bold Hercules*, ——	1	1	1
Earl of *Caſtlehaven*'s grey M. *Miſs Perkins*, ——	4	2	2
Mr. *Alexander*'s cheſ. G. *Why not*, ——	2	3	3
Mr. *Drew*'s cheſ. M. *Peggy grieves me*,	3	4	*dr*
Mr. *Wilmer*'s black G. *Win all*, ——	*diſ*		

Newmarket Articles *for the* Town-Plate.

ARTICLES *ordered by His Majeſty, to be obſerved by all Perſons that put in Horſes to ride for the Plate, the new Round Geate, at* Newmarket, *ſet out the* 16*th of* October, *in the ſeventeenth Year of our Sovereign Lord King* Charles *the Second; which Plate is to be rode for yearly the ſecond* Thurſday in October *for ever.* Anno Dom. 1666.

TO run three Heats.——Entrance three Pounds.——Every Horſe depoſits Twenty Shillings for every Heat, which the winning Horſe ſhall have:——And, The laſt Horſe every Heat ſhall pay the ſecond Horſe's Heat and his own.——If but two ſtart, no Stakes.——Weight twelve Stone, one Pound and a half for Waſte.——No ſerving Man or Groom to ride.

October the 27th, Mr. *Bradley*'s *Arthur o' Bradley* ſtarted alone for the Town Plate.

I have omitted inſerting thoſe Plates where the Perſons that have ſtarted for them are ſubject to the Penalty of 200 Pound.

PLATES

PLATES *run for in* Ireland, 1751.

CURRAGH *of* KILDARE.

ON *Tueſday, April* 2, a Sweep-ſtake Match for 60 Guineas, wt. ten Stone, Heats, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *(William Henry) Forteſcue*'s cheſ. G. *Rainbow*,	1	1
Mr. *Jocelin*'s cheſ. Mare,	3	2
Mr. *(James) Forteſcue*'s bay Mare.	2	3

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, a Subſcription Plate of ſixty Pound Sterling, wt. ten Sone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Lord *Mazarine*'s bay M. *Sportly*,	1	1
Sir *Edward Obrian*'s bay H. *Cumberland*,	4	2
Mr. *O Neal*'s black G. *Chimney Sweeper*,	2	3
Earl of *Antrim*'s bay M. *Molly*,	3	4

On the 4.h, the Sportſmen's Plate of 100 Guineas, wt. 12 Stone, free for any Horſe, *&c.* was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Sir *Ralph Gore*'s grey M. got by *Victorious*,	1	1	3
Earl of *Antrim*'s grey H. *Buſtard*,	2	2	1
Sir *Marmaduke Wyvill*'s black Horſe, *Primate*,	3	3	2
Mr. *Mervin*'s bay H. *Veteran*,	4	4	4
Lord *Mazarine*'s brown H *Skin*,	*diſ*		

On the ſame Day Mr. *Rowley*'s bay Mare beat Mr. *Keating*'s grey Horſe. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, for 200 Guineas.

CASTLEBAR.

On *Monday* the 1ſt of *July*, a Plate of 30 Pound was run for, and won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Capt. *Gore*'s M. *Maidenhead*,	4	1	1
Mr. *Dillon*'s H. *Fearnought*,	2	2	2
Mr. *Blakes*'s H. *Starling*	3	3	*dr*
Mr. *Daly*'s H. *Veteran*, (late Mr. *Panton*'s)	1	*diſ*	

On *Tueſday* the 2d, 30 Pound by five and ſix Year olds, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Kiffin*'s M. the *Heeler of Caſhell*, got by *Pepper*,	1	1
Mr. *Dillon*'s M. got by *Starling*,	2	*diſ*
Mr. *Cole*'s H. got by *Whitefoot*,	3	*diſ*
Mr. *Borris*'s H. got by *Old Taffy*,	4	*diſ*

On *Wedneſday* the 3d, a Plate of 25 Pound by Hunters, was won by

Mr.

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Borris*'s Mare,	1	1
Mr. *Miller*'s G.	2	2
Mr. *Judge*'s G.	3	*dis*
Mr. *Brown* of *Brownſtown*'s G.	*dis*	

On *Friday* the 5th, a 30 Pound Plate, Give and Take, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.	3 H.
Capt. *Gore*'s M. *Maidenhead*,	2	2	1
Mr. *Dogherty*'s Horſe, *Batchelor*, got by *Pepper*,	1	1	*dis*
Mr. *Powel*'s G.	*dis*		
Mr. *Fitzpatrick*'s G.	*dis*		

And on *Saturday* the 6th, a Plate of forty Pound was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Judge*'s H.	1	1
Mr. *Blake*'s H. *Starling*,	2	2
Mr. *Daly*'s H. *Veteran*,	4	3
Mr. *Trenche*'s cheſ. G.	3	4
Mr. *Dogherty*'s H. *Batchelor*,	5	*dis*

MAZE, *County of* Down.

On *Tueſday* the 9th of *July*, his Majeſty's Plate, free for any Horſe, &c. bred in *Ireland*, Weight 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *O Neal*'s bay H. *Fearnought*,	1	1
Mr. *Brownton*'s black M. *Shuttle*,	4	2
Mr. *Smith*'s cheſ. H. *Hawkey*,	3	3
Mr. *Langley*'s grey M. *Silver Legs*,	2	4
Mr. *Dogherty*'s cheſ. H. *Young Pepper*, fell, and was	*dis*	
Mr. *Stanhope*'s cheſ. H. *Leaden Heels*,	*dis*	

On

On *Wedneſday* the 10th, a thirty Pound Prize for five Year olds, wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Rowley*'s bay Mare,	1	1
Earl of *Antrim*'s cheſ. M.	2	2
Mr. *Harris*'s cheſ. M. fell, and thereby	*diſ*	

On *Thurſday* the 11th, a forty Pound Prize, free for any Horſe, *&c.* Weight 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.
Mr. *O Neal*'s black G. *Sweeper*,	1
Lord *Mazarine*'s bay Mare, *Sportley*,	2

BROUGHSHANE, *County of* ANTRIM.

On *Monday* the 29th of *July*, a Plate of 30 Pound for five, ſix, and aged Horſes, *&c.* five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten, and aged Horſes, *&c.* 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Lord *Mazarine*'s bay Mare, *Sportley*, aged,	1	1
Mr. *O Neal*'s ſorrel H. *Pepper*, five Years old,	2	2
Mr. *Morris*'s grey M. *Slow-foot*, aged,	4	3
Mr. *Lambert*'s bay H. *Iriſh Lad*, aged,	3	4
Mr. *Cloſe*'s bay M *Ruby*, ſix Years old,	*diſ*	
Mr. *Harris*'s cheſ. M. five Years old,	*diſ*	

On *Tueſday* the 30th, a Purſe of 30 Pound, free for any Horſe, *&c.* wt. nine Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Earl of *Antrim*'s bay M. *Fly*,	1	1
Mr. *Walpole*'s cheſ. G. *Whipper-in*,	3	2
Mr. *Dickſon*'s bay M. *Laſs of the Mill*,	2	3

On

On *Thurſday*, *Auguſt* 1, Mr. *O Neale*'s black Gelding, *Sweeper*, ſtarted alone for a Purſe of 30 Pounds, which Mr. *O Neale* gave to the Town, to be run for next Year.

In the County of GALWAY, *near* GORT.

On *Monday*, *Auguſt* the 12th, a Purſe of 20 Pound by 5 or 6 Year olds, five Year olds carrying nine Stone, ſix Year olds ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *Edward Obrien*'s bay H. *Fribble*, got by his old *Merry Andrew*, 5 Years old, —	1	1
Mr. *Taylor*'s bay H. *Merry Andrew*, 6 Years old, —	3	2
Mr. *Lobdell*'s bay M. 6 Years old —	2	3

On *Tueſday* the 13th, a Purſe of 15 Pound by Hunters, wt. 11 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Mr. *Brown*'s bay G. *Fox-hnnter*, —	1	1
Mr. *Burk*'s bald G. *Palmer*, —	2	2
Dr. *Honan*'s black G. *Mercury*, —	3	3

On *Wedneſday* the 14th, a Purſe of 30 Pound, wt. ten Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *Edward Obrien*'s black G. *Abelard*, —	1	1
Mr. *Blake*'s bay H. *Starling*. —	3	2
Mr *French*'s chef G. *Hobgoblin*, —	2	3

BELLEWSTOWN *near* DROGHEDA.

On *Monday*, *Auguſt* the 26th, a Purſe of 40 Pound was won by

Mr.

Mr. *Mervyn*'s bay G. *Geoſeberry*, beating Mr. *Judge*'s bay Horſe, *Maidenhead*, and Mr. *Rickiſon*'s grey Horſe, *Slow*.

On *Wedneſday* the 28th, a Purſe of thirty Pounds was run for, and won by

Mr. *Burraſs*'s Mare, *Sprightly Peggy*, beating Mr. *Walpole*'s H. *Signior Guadani*, Mr. *Fitzgerald*'s G. *Welcome*, and Mr. *Langan*'s H. *Iriſh Beau*.

On *Friday* the 29th, a Damask Table-cloth, Value 20 Pound, was run for, and won by

Mr. *Rowley*'s Mare, *Comely*, beating Mr. *Smith*'s H. *Whitefoot*, and Mr. *Storey*'s M. *Jenny Driver*.

CURRAGH *of* KILDARE.

On *Friday*, *Sept.* the 5th, Sir *Ralph Gore*'s black H. *Othello*, wt. 10 Stone, (rode by Mr. *Marſhall*, Groom to the Earl of *Portmore*) beat the Earl of *March*'s bay Horſe, *Bajazet*, wt. 10 Stone 7 Pound (rode by Mr. *March*, his Lordſhip's Groom) for a thouſand Guineas, four Miles.

The odds at ſtarting two to one on *Othello*.

On *Thurſday*, *Sept.* the 11th, His Majeſty's Purſe of 100 Guineas, free, wt. 12 Stone, was won by

	1 H.	2 H.
Sir *Marmaduke Wyvill*'s *Primate*,	2	1
Sir *Ralph Gore*'s black H. *Othello*,	1	2
Mr. *Buxton*'s,	*diſ*	

A Diſpute ariſing about *Primate*'s croſſing *Othello*, was the Reaſon of their not running the third Heat, and was decided in favour of Sir *Marmaduke*.

Sept.

Sept. 12, the fifty Pound given by Sir *Ralph Gore*, was won by Mr. *Merwin*'s bay Horſe, *Skewball.*

Sept. 13, His Majeſty's 100 Guineas for Mares, wt. 10 Stone, was won by

	H.
Sir *Ralph Gore*'s grey Mare,	1
Sir *Edward Obrien*'s bay Mare,	2

His Majeſty's Fifteen Plates of 100 *Guineas each, were won, in* 1751, *by the following Horſes and Mares.*

Newmarket, April 12.	MR. *Routh*'s bay Horſe, *Looby*,	Six Years old, wt. 12 Stone.
Guilford, May 28,	Mr. *Merridith*'s cheſ. Horſe, *Shakeſpeare*,	
Lincoln, 8ept. 10.	Ditto,	
Wincheſter, June 11.	Mr. *Robinſon*'s black Horſe, *Sampſon*,	
Salisbury, 25.	Ditto, ditto,	
Canterbury, Auguſt 13.	Ditto, dicto,	
Lewis, 16.	Ditto, ditto.	
Newmarket, October 3.	Ditto, ditto,	
Nottingham, July 2.	Sir *William Middleton*'s *Thwackum*,	
York, Auguſt 19.	Ditto, ditto,	
Litchfield, Sept. 3.	Mr. *Williams*'s bay Horſe, *Moſcow*,	5 Y. old. wt. 10 ſt.
Newmarket, Appil 12.	The Mare's Plate, Mr. *Duncomb*'s bay Mare. *Dutcheſs*	
Hambleton, Aug. 17.	The Mare's Plate, Sir *Robert Eaden*'s bay Mare,	
Ipſwich, July 2,	Mr. *Blakes*'s bay Horſe *Regulus*,	4 Years old wt. 9 Stone.
Edinburgh, April 12.	On *Leith* Sands (wt. for age) Mr. *Coatſworth*'s *Traveller*,	5 Years old.

A LIST *of* PRIZES *won in* 1751, *by the following*

FOUR YEAR OLDS.

SPANKER (Mr. *Hunt*'s) won 128 Pound 15 Shillings at *York.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Chester.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Malton.*

Regulus (Mr. *Blakes*'s) 100 Guineas at *Ipswich.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 40 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Huntingdon.*

Bay Colt (Mr. *Dutton*'s) 100 *L.* at *Burford.*

Lightfoot (Earl of *Eglintown*'s) 100 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Dandy Cade (Mr. *Scroop*'s) 53 *L.* 6 *d.* at *Hambleton.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Richmond.*

Bright Venus (Mr. *Smith*'s) 50 *L.* at *Bishop-Auckland.*

Brown Filly (Mr. *Conyers*'s) 50 *L.* at *Beverley.*

Bywell Tom (Mr. *Fenwick*'s) won 50 Pound at *Newcaſtle.*

Ditto—— (ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Hexham.*

Trunnion—— (ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Durham.*

Ditto—— (ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Morpeth.*

Cricket (Mr. *Williams*'s) 50 Guineas at *Litchfield.*

Cheſnut Filly (Earl of *March*'s) 50 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Collar (Mr. *Foſter*'s) 50 *L.* at *Hull.*

Slouch (Sir *John Moore*'s) 50 *L.* at *Stockbridge.*

Whitefoot (Lord *Chedworth*'s) 50 *L.* at *Burford.*

Achilles (Mr. *Crofts*'s) 50 *L.* at *Lincoln.*

Miſs Wilkinſon (Mr. *Shuttleworth*'s) 50 *L.* at *Doncaſter.*

Taylors Thimble (Mr. *Routh*'s) 50 *L.* at *Yarm.*

Quiet (Mr. *Warren*'s) 25 *L.* at *Huntington.*

FIVE YEAR OLDS.

Skim (Earl of *Portmore*'s) 128 *L.* 15 *s.* at *York.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Huntington.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Newmarket.*

Moſcow (Mr. *Williams*'s) 100 Guineas at *Litchfield.*

Traveller (Mr. *Coatſworth*'s) 100 Guineas at *Edinburgh.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Durham.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Cheſter.*

Tra-

Traveller (Mr. *Coatſworth*'s) won 50 Pound at *Morpeth.*

Bay Colt (Earl of *Goldolphin*'s) 100 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Cheſ. Mare (Sir *Rob. Eaden*'s) 100 Guineas at *Hambleton.*

Serjeant (Capt. *Shaftoe*'s) 100 Guineas at *York.*

Grenadier (Mr. *Witty*'s) 74 *L.* 13 *s.* 6 *d.* at *Hambleton.*

Ditto——(ditto's)—— 50 *L.* at *Malton.*

Little Witch (Earl of *Gower*'s) 50 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Stripling (Mr. *Hutton*'s) 50 *L.* at *Biſhop Auckland.*

Cornwall (Sir *John Philips*'s) 50 *L.* at *Lambourn.*

Sweet-lips (Mr. *Marſhall*'s) 50 *L.* at *Stamford.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Bury.*

Partner (Mr. *Ann*'s) 50 *L.* at *Beverly.*

Little Janus (Mr. *Swymmer*'s) 50 *L.* at *Wincheſter.*

Ditto——(ditto's)——50 *L.* at *Salisbury.*

Governor (Mr. *Bigland*'s) 50 *L.* at *Peterborough.*

Magick (Duke of *Ancaſter*'s) 50 *L.* at *Grantham.*

Little David (Mr *Storer*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newcaſtle.*

Pamkin (Mr. *Rogers*'s) 50 *L.* at *Aſcot-heath.*

Badger (Sir *Charles Sedley*'s) 50 *L.* at *Nottingham.*

Ditto—(ditto's)—— 50 *L.* at *Burford.*

Sprightly (Mr. *Hutton*'s) 50 *L.* at *Richmond.*

Meridus (Mr. *Meridith*'s) won 50 *L.* at *Loughborough.*

Bay Luſty (Mr. *Moore*'s) 50 *L.* at *Canterbury.*

Archer (Mr. *Martindale*'s) 50 *L.* at *Maidenhead.*

Ditto—(ditto's)——— 50 *L.* at *Burford.*

Laurel (Duke of *Ancaſter*'s) 50 *L.* at *Lewis.*

Black Legs (Mr. *Nichols*'s) 50 Guineas, at *Litchfield.*

Hackney—(Mr. *Norris*'s) 50 Guineas, at *Ludlow.*

Cartouche—(Mr. *Duncombe*'s) 50 *L.* at *Wakefield.*

Grey Legs (Mr. *Nelſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Lincoln.*

Goliah (Mr. *Robinſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Doncaſter.*

Endymion (Mr. *Swymmer*'s) 50 *L.* at *Epſom.*

Camilla (Sir *William Middleton*'s) 50 *L.* at *Yarm.*

Creeper (Mr. *Aldridge*'s) 50 *L.* at *Chippen-Norton.*

Filly—(Earl of *March*'s) 30 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

SIX YEAR OLDS.

Sampſon (Mr. *Robinſon*'s)
- 100 Guineas at *Wincheſter.*
- 100 Guineas at *Saliſbury.*
- 100 Guineas at *Lewis*
- 100 Guineas at *Canterbury.*
- 100 Guineas at *Newmarket.*
- 100 *L.* 11 *s.* at *Newmarket.*

Shakeſpear (Mr. *Meridith*'s) 100 Guineas at *Guilford.*

Thwackum (Sir *William Middleton*'s) 100 Guineas at *Nottingham.*

Ducheſs

Duchess (Mr. *Duncombe's*) 100 Guineas at ditto.

Bay Colt (Duke of *Devonshire's*) received a Forfeit of 100 Guineas from Lord *Gower* at *Newmarket*.

Hector (ditto's) ——— 80 Guineas at *Lincoln*.

Gustavus (Mr. *Martindale's*)
- 50 *L.* at *Blandford*.
- 50 *L.* at *Burford*.
- 50 *L.* at *Tetbury*.
- 50 *L.* at *Oxford*.
- 50 *L.* at *Epsom*.

Jig of Jigs (Mr. *Hunt's*)
- 50 *L.* at *York*.
- 50 *L.* at *Durham*.
- 50 *L.* at *Richmond*.
- 50 *L.* at *Malton*.

Prim— (Earl of *Portmore's*) 50 *L.* at *Lambourn*.

Highland Lass (Mr. *Leach's*) 50 *L.* at *Chester*.

Highlander (Lord *Onslow's*) 50 *L.* at *Reading*.

Duchess (Mr. *Duncombe's*) 50 *L.* at *Stamford*.

Fury (Mr. *Butler's*) 50 *L.* at *Bury*.

Red Robin (Mr. *Crofts's*) 50 *L.* at *Nottingham*.

Hobgoblin (Mr. *Sturt's*) 50 *L.* at *Blandford*.

Weasel (Mr. *Swymmer's*) 50 *L.* at *Stockbridge*.

White Stockings (Mr. *Shuttleworth's*) 50 *L.* at *Warwick*.

Star (Mr. *Norris's*) 50 *L.* at *Ludlow*.

Drudge (Sir *Edward Hale's*) 50 *L.* at *Odsey*.

Saturn (Mr. *Swymmer's*) 50 *L.* at *Epsom*.

Tom Jones (Mr. *Carr's*) 50 *L.* at *Morpeth*.

Tom Jones—— (Mr. *Carr*'s) 50 *L.* at *Hull.*

Slammerkin (Mr. *Weaver*'s) 50 *L.* at *Barnet.*

Rough Doll (Mr. *Brown*'s) 50 *L.* at ditto.

Blazella (Mr. *Simpſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Cheſterfield.*

AGED.

Black Mare (Mr, *Emmerſon*'s) 120 *L.* at *Newcaſtle.*

Looby (Mr. *Routh*'s)
- 100 Guineas at *Newmarket.*
- 25 *L.* at *Newcaſtle.*
- 50 *L.* at *York.*

Turtle (Earl of *Eglintown*'s) 100 Guineas at *Huntington.*

Bay Horſe (Sir *John Moore*'s) 136 *L.* 15 *s.* at *Newmarket.*

Black Coach G. (Capt. *Coburn*'s) 100 Guineas at *Scarborough.*

Skewball (Mr. *Elliſon*'s) 94 *L.* 10*s.* at *Huntington.*

Cumberland (Mr. *Churchill*'s) 60 Guineas at *Odſey.*

Ditto—— (ditto's) 70 *L.* at *Newmarket.*

Red Cap (Duke of *Devonſhire*'s) 50 Guineas at ditto.

Cheſ. Horſe (Capt. *Vernon*'s) 50 Guineas at ditto.

Driver (Mr. *Marſhall*'s)
- 50 *L.* at *Epſom.*
- 50 *L.* at *Wincheſter.*
- 50 *L.* at *Hounſlow.*
- 50 *L.* at *Reading.*

Spin (Mr. *Rogers*'s) 50 *L.* at *Epſom.*

Garland (Mr. *Rogers*'s) 50 *L.* at *Guilford.*

Squirrel (Lord *Onſlow*'s) 50 *L.* at *Guilford.*

Ditto— (ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Epſom.*

Why

Why Not (Lord *Onſlow*'s) { 50 *L.* at *Guilford.* / 50 *L.* at *Leiceſter.* / 50 *L.* at *Northampton.* / 50 *L.* at *Maidenhead.*

Sweet William (Mr. *Parker*) 50 *L.* at *Newton.*

Tawney (Mr. *Horſley*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newton.*

Jolly Roger (Duke of *Kingſton*'s) 50 *L.* at *Grantham.*

White Stockings (Lord *Chedworth*'s) { 50 *L.* at *Tetbury.* / 50 *L.* at *Rugby.* / 50 *L.* at *Warwick.*

Cartouche (Mr. *Curſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newmarket.*

True Blue (Sir *Charles Sedley*'s) 50 *L.* at *Rugby.*

Ditto——(ditto's) 50 *L.* at *Burford.*

Slender——(Mr. *Walker*'s) 50 *L.* at *Aſcot-heath*

Chimney-ſweeper (Mr. *Nun*'s) 50 *L.* at ditto.

Romeo—— (Mr. *Child*'s) 50 *L* at *Ipſwich.*

True Blue (Mr. *Robinſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Hounſlow.*

Forreſter (Sir *John Elwill*'s) 50 *L.* at *Stockbridge.*

Yellow Jack (Duke of *Hamilton*'s) 23 *L.* 10 *s.* at ditto.

Graſhopper (Mr. *Popham*'s) 50 *L.* at *Aylesbury.*

Fox-hunter (Mr. *Robinſon*'s) 50 at *Beccles.*

What you pleaſe (Mr. *Churchill*'s) 50 *L.* at *Reading.*

Grey-hound (Lord *Eglintown*'s) 50 Guineas at *Oxford.*

White Stockings (Mr. *Naydin*'s) 50 *L.* at *Wakefield.*

Tawney (Mr. *Campbell*'s) 50 Guineas at *Litchfield.*

Dung Cart (Mr. *Harvey*'s) 50 *L.* at *Northampton.*

Venture (Sir *John Moore*'s) 40 Guineas at *Newmarket.*

Little Davey (Capt. *Shaftoe*'s) 50 Guineas at ditto.

Pickpocket (Mr. *Robinſon*'s) 50 Guineas at ditto.

True

True Blue (Sir *Charles Sedley*'s) 50 *L.* at *Rugby*, 50 *L.* at *Burford*, 10 Guineas, and 90 Guineas bye, at *Newmarket*.

Smiling Moll (Mr. *Crew*'s) 50 *L.* *Artillery Ground*, *Lond.*

Star (Mr. *Stephenſon*'s) 30 Guineas at *Cheſter*.

Bold Hercules (Mr. *Brooks*'s) 20 *L.* at *Salisbury*.

White Stockings (Mr. *Naydin*'s) 22 *L.* 1 *s.* at *Farn*.

Ditto——— (ditto's)——— 9 Guineas at ditto.

Chocolate (Mr. *Read*'s) 16 Guineas at *Kippling-Coats*.

Kentiſh Lady (Mr. *Squire*'s) 10 Guineas at *Canterbury*.

Arthur o' Bradley (Mr. *Bradley*'s) *Newmarket* Town Plate

Give and Take Plates.

Cumberland (Mr. *Fenwick*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newcaſtle*.

Ditto——— (ditto's)——— 50 *L.* at *Hexham*.

Bare-bones (Mr. *Leath*'s) 50 *L.* at *Ipſwich*.

Betty Germain (Mr. *Ludlow*'s) 50 *L.* at *Hounſlow*.

Little Partner (Mr. *Pearſon*'s) 50 *L.* at *Durham*.

Cartouche (Mr. *Curſon*'s) { 50 *L.* at *Epſom*. / 50 *L.* at *Cheſterfield*. / 50 Guineas at *Litchfield*.

Black and all Black (Mr. *Nun*'s) 50 *L.* at *Maidenhead*.

Polly (Mr. *Weaver*'s) 50 *L.* at *Doncaſter*.

Derbyſhire Sally (Mr. *Lingar*'s) 50 *L.* at *Northampton*.

Squirrel (Mr. *Campbell*'s) 50 *L.* at *Barnet*.

King Pippin (Mr. *Dutton*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newmarket*.

Nancy (Dr. *Bracken*'s) 20 Guineas at *Yarm*.

Jigg (Mr. *Hunt*'s) 50 *L.* at *Newton*.

AN

INDEX

OF

The HORSES, &c. mentioned in the First Part of this Book.

A.

ADAMS, Mr.
Ranger, Page 12.
Bold Charlotte, 58.
Alcock, Mr.
Memnon, 14.
Minow, 32, 72.
Aldridge, Mr.
Creeper, 64.
Alexander, Mr.
Hazard, 39.
Ancaſter, Duke of
Matchit, 2.
Laurel, 44.
Valiant, 58, 68.
Magick, 18, 49, 54.
Grey Colt, 3.
Ann, Michael, Eſq;
Camilla, 10, 60.
Partner, 13, 40.
Arnold, Mr.
Grey Mare, 3.
Arundel, Mr.
Thompſon's Fancy, 4.
Archibald, Mr.

Squeaking

Squeaking Jenny, 11, 59
Archer, Mr.
Lady's Thigh, 9.
Aſhley, Mr.
Golden Locks, 6.

B.

Baker, George, Eſq;
Cobby, 14, 64.
Bathurſt, Mr.
Captain, 64.
Batſon, Mr.
John the Plowman, 62.
Bertie, Lord Albemarle.
Young Driver, 29, 59.
Bell, Mr.
Cripple, 20.
Been, Mr.
Spider, 12.
Beckwith, Mr.
Miſs Barefoot, 13.
Bewick, Mr.
Little thought on, 14.
Bilton, Mr.
Miſs Polly, 13.
Brown Horſe, 25.
Now or Never, 41.
Miſs Patty, 59.
Bigland, Edward, Eſq;
Governor, 18, 49, 62.
Gratis, 33, 56.
Blake, Andrew, Eſq;
Regulus, 3, 26, 33, 68.
Boſcawen, Hon. George
Northalerton, 24.
Bowles, Charles, Eſq:
John Armſtrong, 44.
Bowes, George, Eſq;
Dimple, 72.
Boothby, Mr.
Leiceſterſhire Lady, 58.
Boucher, Mr.
Nancy, 26.
Boyle, Mr.
Fanny, 29.
Buckland, Mr.
Milkmaid, 28.
Butler, Hon. Mr.
Fury, 16.
Butterfield, Mr.
Harlequin, 55.
Burton, Mr.
Legacy, 59.
Burlton, Philip, Eſq;
Juliet, 26.
Brigham, Mr.
Bilton, 37.
Bradley, Arthur, Eſq;
Arthur o' Bradley, 1, 21, 53.
Bradley, Mr.
Single Peeper, 20.
Hiller, 50.
Bracken, Dr.
Nancy, 5, 15, 72.
Brett, Mr.
Stag hunter, 40.
Brown, Mr.
Miſs in her Teens, 18, 41, 57.
Ruff Doll, 66.
Brooks, Mr.
Bold Hercules, 28, 50.
Harlequin, 55.
Iriſh Laſs, 64.
Brownſden, Edward, Eſq;
Now or never, 48.
Byron, Lord

Foreigner, 64.
Cheſnut Horſe, 25.

C.

Caſtle, Mr.
Button, 66.
Carter, Mr.
Honeſty, 75.
Campbell, Mr.
Tawney, 49, 57, 62.
Squirrel, 65.
Carr, William, Eſq;
Tom Jones, 29, 65.
Cave, Mr.
Peggy grieves me, 49.
Challoner, Capt.
Charming Nancy, 4.
Churchill, Charles, Eſq;
Cumberland, 17, 53.
Cobler, 21.
What you pleaſe, 40.
Chedworth, Lord
White Stockings, 21, 28, 42.
Bay Mare, 53.
Avon, 55, 68.
Child, Hon. Joſiah
Romeo, 26, 53.
Juliet, 38.
Cherrington, Mr.
Lancaſhire Witch, 28, 41.
Cheſhire, Mr.
Collyer, 53.
Clifton, Mr.
Tripping Nancy, 15.
Clark, Mr.
Childers, 13, 36.
Little Pompey, 48.
Cornwall, Velters, Eſq;
Pomona, 6, 55.
Princeſs of Wales, 28.
Janetta, 56.
Coatſworth, Mr.
Traveller, 6, 8, 32, 51, 64
Conyers, Mr.
Starling, 8.
Brown Filly, 9, 13, 45.
Conran, Mr.
Stag-hunter, 10.
Cooling, Mr.
Nettle, 71.
Compton, Hen. Willis, Eſq;
Little Davey, 35.
Cox, Mr.
Bob Loveleſs, 30, 44.
Cobourn, Capt.
Invalid, 47.
Coach Gelding, 46.
Coulſon, Mr.
Clegg, 72.
Cockeril, Mr.
Clipper, 43.
Curzon, Nathaniel, Eſq;
Fox, 9, 40.
Cartouche, 10, 41, 49, 69.
Prim, 56.
Craven, Lord
Cartouche, 7, 28.
Gift, 17.
Golden Ball, 17.
Fancy, 55.
Laſt Time of asking, 56.
Crow, Chriſtopher, Eſq;
Bay Colt, 4.
Chip, 45, 58.

Croſier, Mr.
Cheſnut Gelding, 43.
Croſts, William, Eſq;
Bay Mare, 3,
Yellow Jack, 16, 39.
Achilles, 58.
Croſts, Mr.
Red Robin, 25, 26, 36, 65.
Mouſe, 16.
Leveret, 71.
Crew, Mr.
Smiling Moll, 63.
Crawford, Mr.
Thunder-buſh, 49.

D.

Daniel, Sir William Duckenfield
Merry Andrew, 6.
Dawkins, Mr.
Colesby, 21.
Dawſon, Mr.
Ruffler, 26, 39.
Devonſhire, Duke of
Red Cap, 1.
Hector, 12, 58, 68.
Denſhaw, George, Eſq;
Hip, 10, 63.
Down, Mr.
Coke upon Littleton, 43.
Dutton, Ja. Lenox, Eſq;
Marjery Daw, 40, 64.
Bay Colt, 54.
King Pippin, 67.
Duncomb, Thomas, Eſq;
Ducheſs, 3, 11.
Laundreſs, 47.
Cartouche, 53.

E.

Everat, Mr.
Miſs Bungy, 39, 57.
Eden, Sir Robert
Cheſnut Mare, 45.
Eglintown, Earl of
Grey Horſe, 17.
Turtle, 33.
Scrub, 34.
Grey-hound, 48.
Chance, 68.
Lightfoot, ib.
Elſtone, Mr.
Skewball, 19, 34.
Emmerſon, Mr.
Bright Eyes, 19.
Black Mare, ib.
Elwell, Sir John
Forreſter, 34.
Elliot, Mr.
Bright Eyes, 32.

F.

Fairbank, Mr.
Badger, 18.
Fenwick, Mr.
Black Colt, 4.
Cumberland, 8, 14, 19, 32, 60.
Bywell Tom, 14, 20, 47.
Sophia, 14.
Trunnion, 31, 64.
Ferrers, Earl of
Charlotte, 41.
Black a Top, 5.

Silver

Silver Tail, 58.
Fenton, *Mr.*
Bartlet Greathead, 59.
Fewſter, *Mr.*
Bold Forreſter, 8, 13.
Fickland, *Mr.*
Bay Colt, 26.
Fowle, *Mr.*
Fair Forreſter, 16.
Foſter, *Mr.*
Clegg, 20.
Coller, 29.
Milkmaid, 36, 71.
Admiral whip me well, 55.
Tom Truſty 64.
Flowers, *Mr.*
Mouſe, 58, 62.
Francks, Sir Charles Ev.
Highland Laddie, 15.
Freeman, *Mr.*
Bay Mare, 46.

G.

Garrat, *Mr.*
Patch Buttock, 64.
Gatward, *Mr.*
Cambridge Laſs, 66.
Gibbs, *Mr.*
Wafer, 62.
Gibbons, *Mr.*
Poppet, 29.
Gower, Earl
Little Witch, 2, 45.
Bay Colt, 2.
Morelander, 33, 68.
Little John, 34, 57.
Jubilee Dick, 3, 67.
Godolphin, Earl of
Bay Colt, 2.
Goreing, Sir Charles
Tom Thumb, 7, 31, 44.
Golden Locks, 25, 30.
Granby, Marquis of
Chance, 69.
Griſewood, *Mr.*
Milkmaid, 12, 50, 61.
Lady Legs, 43.
Greggs, *Mr.*
Shepherdeſs, 58.

H.

Hales, *Mr.*
Bay Mare, 3.
Hamilton, Duke of
Yellow Jack, 34, 69.
Hall, *Mr.*
Bay Colt, 4.
Spot, 13.
Sampſon, 4, 19.
Creeper, 29.
Driver, 52.
Harvey, Wm. Eſq;
Dung Cart, 53, 62.
Haſſel, George, Eſq;
Bay Colt, 4.
Camilla, 5.
Harper, *Mr.*
Froſty Face, 30, 66,
Hatley, *Mr.*
Diſmal, 55.
Hawk, *Mr.*
Bay Jack, 50.
Hawkins, *Mr.*
Grey Mare, 29.
Hale, Sir Edward
Drudge, 9, 30, 42, 53, 67.

Frolick, 43.
Hartley, Leonard, Eſq;
Snail, 11, 31.
Baſhful 37, 45, 71.
Heſletine, *Mr.*
Smiling Nancy, 14.
Hern, *Mr.*
Trickſey, 62.
Hewitt, *Mr.*
Grey Mare, 39.
Hilyard, *Mr.*
Bay Horſe, 50.
Little John, 58.
Sultan, 27.
Hitchman, *Mr.*
Steel, 55.
Hippley, *Mr.*
Surly, 14.
Hopley, *Mr.*
Who can tell, 63.
Horſley, *Mr.*
Tawney, 15, 28, 42, 75.
Hopper, *Mr.*
Cheſ. Mare, 35,
Hoskin, *Mr.*
Cripple, 21.
Houſeman, *Mr.*
Whitefoot, 66.
Honeywood, Col.
Kitty, 52.
Holderneſs, Earl of
Maidenhead, 2.
Puſs, 61.
Houblon, Jacob, Eſq;
Sauce-box, 53, 62.
Hutton, John, Eſq;
Stripling, 4, 35, 46, 60, 64.
Steady, 13, 57.
Hunt, *Mr.*
Jig a Jigs, 6, 8, 31, 36, 46.
Spanker, 6, 9, 31, 47.
Jig, 16, 32.

I.

Ibetſon, *Mr.*
Black Legs, 59.
Inſpigat, Eſq;
Mirtilda, 66.
Ireland, *Mr.*
Long and Lazy, 65.
Lothario, 66.
Ives *Mr.*
Black and all Black, 61.
Sky Rocket, 24.

K.

Keys, *Mr.*
Little thought on, 13.
Dart, 36, 71.
Kaye, Sir John Liſter
Ringtail, 52.
Keck, Anthony, Eſq;
Snipſey, 35.
Kirby, *Mr.*
Star, 13.
Kingſton, Duke of
Jolly Roger, 19.
Squib, 66, 67.
Knightly, Valentine, Eſq;
Swan, 55.

L.

Lampton, Col.
Bay Colt, 4.

Law,

Law, *Mr.*
Blue Bonnet, 53.
Leach, John, Eſq;
Highland Laſs, 5, 45, 59.
True Blue, 6.
Leath, Carteret, Eſq;
Bare bones, 27, 34, 49.
Lady Legs, 60.
Leath, *Mr.*
True Blue, 36.
Leads, Edward, Eſq;
Bay Mare, 45.
Litton, Robinſon, Eſq;
Slouch, 48.
Lingar, *Mr*
Derbſhire Sally, 62.
Liveley, *Mr.*
Bully, 15, 40, 49, 59.
Charming Sally, 50.
Molly Grey, 58.
Ludlow, *Mr.*
Betty Germain, 30, 41, 60.

M.

Marlborough, Duke of
Steady, 2.
March, Earl of
Roderick Random, 1, 26,
Brown Horſe, 17.
Oſmyn, 26, 33.
Smart, 33.
Staring Robin, 35, 69.
Snip, 68.
Cheſnut Filly, 3.
Chance, 70.
Man, *Mr.*
Young Sedbury, 5.
Smiling Jack, 63.
Martindale, *Mr.*
Sooty Face, 7.
Guſtavus, 7, 9, 27, 28, 48, 55.
Auguſtus, 9, 20.
Archer, 44, 56.
Marſhall, *Mr.*
Sweet Lips, 10, 16, 50.
Driver, 9, 17, 30, 40, 55
Makepeace, *Mr.*
Merry Hunter, 29.
Maſkall, *Mr.*
White Noſe, 27.
Manwaring, Roger, Eſq;
Gelding, 42.
Coomb, 48.
Martin, *Mr.*
Smiling Moll, 65.
Meredith, *Mr.*
Stump, 2.
Shakeſpear, 11, 57.
Merridus, 18, 41 68.
Middleton, Sir William
Squirrel, 8.
Thwackum, 25, 46, 57.
Camilla, 4, 72.
Bay Mare, 45.
Miller, *Mr.*
Miſs Shenton, 34.
Moulden, *Mr.*
Sober John, 16.
Monſon, Hon. Capt.
Rat-catcher, 66.
Moore, Sir John
Slouch, 35, 68.
Venture, 68.

Bay Horſe, 69.
Monoux, Sir Humphry
Young Robin, 38.
Moore, *Mr.*
Hampſhire Lady, 40.
Bay Luſty, 43.
Moorehouſe, *Mr.*
Drive away, 72.

N.

Newark, *Mr.*
Honeſty, 21, 41.
Nelſon, *Mr.*
Bay Mare, 45.
Grey Legs, 57.
Neadon, *Mr.*
White Stockings, 52, 74.
Nicholls, *Mr.*
Tom come tickle me, 5.
Black Legs, 49.
Norris, Capt.
Little Jack, 12, 69.
Bay Mare, 27.
Poſt Horſe, ib.
Slammerkin, 69.
Norris, *Mr.*
Miſs Benſon, 18.
Star, 50, 59.
Hackney, 50, 60.
Nunn, *Mr.*
Chimney Sweeper, 24.
Black and all black, 44.

O.

Onſlow, Lord
Why not, 9, 12, 28, 43, 59, 62.
Squirrel, 10, 12, 61.
Highlander, 39, 48.
Victorious, 68.
Oſbourne, *Mr.*
Gift, 24.
Oſbaldiſton, Wm. Eſq;
Tinker, 31, 72.
Bumper, 32.
Grey Mare, 46.
Otto, —— Eſq;
Stradler, 10, 38.

P,

Parſons, *Mr.*
Stripling, 29.
Cheſ. Horſe, 58.
Paſſman, *Mr.*
Blazellus, 25, 35, 57.
Panton, Thomas, Eſq;
Drudge, 3.
Cypher, 39, 53.
Hog, 41, 58, 65.
Monſieur, 64.
Parker, *Mr.*
Lady Thigh, 14, 37.
Parker, Robert, Eſq;
Sweet William, 15.
Pethurſt, Sir Horatio
Bacchus, 26.
Pearſon, *Mr.*
Little Partner, 14, 32, 60.
Peers, *Mr.*
Bay Mare, 46.
Philips, Capt.
Forreſter, 24.
Philips, Sir John
Cornwall, 6, 17, 54.
Philips, *Mr.*
Fortune,

Fortune, 7, 30, 42.
Random, 21.
Piper, *Mr.*
Black Gelding, 63.
Philpot, *Mr.*
Hiller, 50.
Pitts, Capt.
Deſerter, 47.
Pinnington, Sir John
Tryal, 18, 36.
Popham, Edward, Eſq;
Graſhopper, 38.
Portmore, Earl of
Beau, 1.
Puſs, 2.
Crab, 2.
Oroonoko, 3.
Prim, 7, 11, 38, 48,
Skim, 33, 45, 46, 56, 67.
Powers, *Mr.*
Bauble, 63.
Purchaſe, *Mr.*
Waſſet, 19, 72.
Pullen, *Mr.*
Juſtice, 31.
Sloe, 71.
Venture, 46.
Pratt, *Mr.*
Now or never, 43.
Price, *Mr.*
Bay Mare, 61.
Proctor, *Mr.*
Why not, 40.
Prentice, George, Eſq;
Trimmer, 2.

R.

Rands, *Mr.*
Leeder, 24.
Rake, *Mr.*
Cade's Maidenhead, 58, 71.
Read, Wilberforce, Eſq;
Shrimp, 5, 29.
Whiteſcot, 8.
Stump, 19.
Skewball, 36.
Richardſon, *Mr.*
Orion, 19.
Ricket, *Mr.*
Bully, 24.
Routh, Cuthbert, Eſq;
Looby, 2, 46.
Black Eyes, 9
Brown Betty, 36.
Taylor's Thimble, 71.
Robinſon, John, Eſq;
True Blue, 30.
Fox-hunter, 39.
Mop, 53, 60.
Fearnought, 55.
Pickpocket, 69.
Robſon, *Mr.*
Miſs Badger, 70.
Hold him buſy, 20.
Rogers, *Mr.*
Spin, 10.
Garland, 11, 40.
Pumpkin, 25, 56, 61.
Puſs, 30.
Poacher, 7.
Row, *Mr.*
Darlot, 5.

Robinſon, *Mr.*
Samſon, 3, 17, 20, 42, 44, 68.
Tapſter, 20.

S.

Sandwich, Earl of
Vampire, 33, 62, 66, 69.
Samwel, *Mr.*
Moll Row, 29.
Setlington, *Mr.*
Brown Horſe, 8.
Silver Drops, 9.
Selby, *Mr.*
Luggiſh, 14.
Starling, ib.
Seaſe, *Mr.*
Schemer, 64.
Sedley, Sir Charles
Badger, 18, 25, 44, 54.
Brue Blue, 21, 55, 70.
Shadow, 58,
Simpſon, *Mr.*
Woodcock, 13.
Blazella, 40.
Dimple, 56.
Star, ib.
Simms, *Mr.*
Little Britain, 5.
Singleton, *Mr.*
Childers, 17, 30.
Souls, *Mr.*
White Noſe, 44, 63.
Shorter, *Mr.*
Lumpus, 24.
Cheſnut Gelding, 40.
Slaughter, *Mr.*
Miſs Starling, 5.
Smith, *Mr.*
Bright Venus, 5, 20, 59.
Blue Bonnet, 11.
Sampſon, 32.
Whim, 66.
Sparrow, *Mr.*
Little John, 6, 11, 41.
Briſk, 10.
Badger, 66.
Spearman, George, Eſq;
Cruſoe, 14, 31, 72.
Studds, *Mr.*
Cheſnut Mare, 39.
Stevenſon, *Mr.*
Star, 75.
Stamford, *Mr.*
Poppet, 27.
Stevens, *Mr.*
Spinner, 6, 17.
Sportley, 35.
Strickland, Roger, Eſq;
Cinders, 20.
Stuart, *Miſs*
Snip, 17.
Sturt, Humphry, Eſq;
Hobgoblin, 27.
Dar y, 69
Storey, *Mr.*
Little David, 8, 19, 64.
Squire, *Mr.*
Mad Moll, 44, 63, 75.
Swymmer, Ant. Langl. Eſq;
Saturn, 6. 9, 61.
Whipper-in, 17.
Little Janus, 17, 20, 44.
Weazle, 25, 30, 34.
Endymion, 39, 61.
Zara, 55.

Scroop, Simon, Eſq;
Chapple Bank, 13.
Dandy Cade, 36, 45, 47.
Mopſey, 36.
Shaftoe, Robt. and Jen. Eſqs;
Zanga, 14.
Victim, 29, 71.
Young Badger, 45, 47, 64.
Serjeant, 47.
Corporal, 47,
Little Davey, 61, 70.
Shuttleworth, —— Eſq;
White Stockings, 42.
Miſs Wilkinſon, 59.
Sutton, Lord Robert
Black Gelding, 67.
Swynbourne, —— Eſq;
Tye, 71.

T.

Taffe, Theobald, Eſq;
Fox-hunter, 33.
Dun Gelding, 38.
Tilly, *Mr.*
Cheſnut Mare, 45
Steady, 36.
Milkmaid, 14, 64.
Townſhend, Lord
Dyer, 68.
Townſhend, Hon. George,
Timbertoes, 69.
Stilts, ib.
Bay Colt, 3.
Townſhend, *Mr*
Milkmaid, 18.
Turner, Edmund, Eſq;
Lilliput, 25, 41.
Nancy grieves me, 33, 58.
Tuting, *Mr.*
Silver-ſide, 16.
Hector, 19.
Monument, 21.
Trewhit, *Mr.*
Obadiah, 7, 61.
Sloven, 44.
Trunk, *Mr.*
Nell, 12.
Molly Mog, 65.
Tims, *Mr.*
Merry Hunter, 38.
Trentham, Lord
Staghunter, 33.
Tyler, Capt.
Silver Tail, 66.

V.

Vane, *Mr.*
Fox, 13.
Villa Real, Wm. Eſq;
Traveller, 70.
Vernon, Capt.
Cheſnut Horſe, 3,
Stilts, 33.
Hector, 34.
Beau, 67.
Grenadier, 69.
Surley, 70.
Venture, 69.
Bay Gelding, 46.
Viner, Robert, Eſq;
Cropt Gelding, 67.

W.

Warren, Borlace, Eſq;
Silver-

Silver-tail, 26.
Quiet, 33, 59.
Wall, Capt.
Sally Salisbury, 20.
Walker, *Mr.*
Slender, 24.
Steady, 4.
Watſon, *Mr.*
Whitefoot, 13, 18.
Hackney, 63.
Watts, *Mr.*
King Pippin, 21.
Walker, *Mr.*
Steady, 4.
Waite, *Mr.*
Leyborne, 14.
Wenman, Lord
Flora, 28, 38.
Wellen, *Mr.*
Miſs Sprightly, 66
Weaver, *Mr.*
Cheſnut Mare, 3.
Polly, 16, 60, 67.
Slammerkin, 65.
Wemyſs, Fr. Charteris, Eſq;
Serpent, 19.
Slip-ſlop, 65.
Winſhip, *Mr.*
Northern Nancy, 14.
Witty, *Mr.*
Grenadier, 8, 45.
Captain, 46.
Wilmot, *Mr.*
Bay Horſe, 42.
Wingfield, *Mr.*
Fancy, 56.
Wightwick, Hum. Eſq;
Spanker, 43.
Williams, Richard, Eſq;
Moſcow, 56.
Cricket, 56.
Withers, Wm. Eſq;
Garland, 10.
Windſor, 24, 26.
Wilkins, Mr.
Smirky Nan, 56.
Wilkinſon, Capt.
Sampſon, 18, 62.
Wood, Mr.
Whim, 41.
Wright, Mr.
Gipſey, 2, 16, 18.
Three Legs, 53.
Wray, Mr.
Satty Dun, 72.
Wyvil, Sir Marmaduke
Creeper, 2.

PLACES

PLACES of SPORT.

Ascot-heath— Page 24
Aylesbury —— 38
Artillery-Ground —— 63

Bishop-auckland —— 4
Beverley —— 13
Beccles —— 39
Bury —— 16
Blandford —— 27
Burford —— 54
Barnet —— 65

Chester —— 5
Chesterfield —— 40
Canterbury —— 42
Chipping-Norton —— 63

Durham —— 31
Doncaster —— 59

Epsom —— 9, 61

Guilford —— 11
Grantham —— 18

Hexham —— 13
Hull —— 28
Hounslow —— 29
Huntington —— 32
Hambleton —— 45

Ipswich —— 26
Ireland —— 77 to 83

Lambourne —— 6
Louthborough —— 41
Lewes —— 44
Litchfield —— 49, 56
Ludlow, —— 50
Leith —— 51
Lincoln —— 57
Leicester —— 58
Legacy Plates—74, 75, 76

Malton —— 8
Maidenhead —— 43
Morpeth —— 64

Newmarket

Newmarket ——— 1, 67
Newton ——— 15
Newcaſtle ——— 19
Nottingham ——— 25
Northampton ——— 62

Oxford ——— 48
Odſey ——— 53

Peterborough ——— 18

Rugby ——— 21
Richmond ——— 35
Reading ——— 39

Stamford ——— 10
Salisbury ——— 20
Stockbridge ——— 34

Tetbury ——— 27
Thoresby Park ——— 66

Wincheſter ——— 17
Wells ——— 29
Warwick ——— 42
Wakefield ——— 52

York ——— 46
Yarm ——— 71

SWAFFHAM ——— NORFOLK.

On *Monday* the 13th of *January*, 1752, a Purſe of fifty Pounds was run for by Hunters, wt. twelve Stone, one four Mile Heat, and won by

	H.
The Hon. *George Townſhend*'s Chef. G. *Traveller*, five Years old. ———	1
Mr. *Burlton*'s Bay G. *White Stockings*, ſix Years old. ———	2
Mr. *Henley*'s Grey G. *Badgerface*, ſix Years old.	3
Mr *Hoſtes*'s Grey G. *Faro*, ſix Years old. ———	4

PEDI-

PEDIGREE

Of the following four Years old

HORSES, &c.

REGULUS, Mr. BLAKES's, was got by *Regulus*; his Dam by *Partner*, which was *Bald Partner*'s Dam.

SPANKER, Mr. HUNT's, was got by *Goliah*, out of a Daughter of *Jig*.

TRUE BLUE, Mr. LEACH's, got by *Little Ball* out of a Daughter of *Partner*.

MERRY ANDREW, Sir W. DUCKENFIELD DANIEL's, was got by *Maze*'s *Merry Andrew*; his Dam by *Bloody Buttocks*, out of *Badger*'s Dam.

Brown Filly, Mr. CONYERS's, was got by the *Devonshire Black Legs*; his Dam by *Dunkirk*.

TAYLOR's THIMBLE, Mr. ROUTH's, was got by *Regulus* out of the *Wallack*'s Galloway.

BYWLEL

BYWELL TOM, Mr. FENWICK's, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*.

TRUNNION, Mr. FENWICK's, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*.

LADY's THIGH, Mr. PARKER's, was got by *Regulus*, his Dam by *Partner*.

QUIET, Mr. WARREN's, was got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*, her Dam by Mr. *Heneage*'s *White Noſe*.

SLOUCH, Sir JOHN MOORE's, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by the *Bartlet Childers*.

VALIANT, Duke of ANCASTER's, was got by his Grace's *Graſhopper*, and out of *Brisk*'s Dam.

DANDY CADE, Mr. SCROOP's, was got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Sore Heels*.

BASHFUL, Capt. HARTLEY's, was got by *Cartouche*, his Dam by *Hip*.

AARON, Lord CHEDWORTH's, was got by *White Noſe*, his Dam by *Whiteſoot*.

POMONA, Mr. CORNWALL's, was got by Lord *Chedworth*'s *Fox-hunter*, her Dam by the Duke of *Bridgwater*'s *Quiet*.

CRICKET, Mr. WILLIAMS's, was got by Mr. *Hutton*'s *Chance*, his Dam by *Old Squirrel*.

VICTORIOUS, Lord ONSLOW's, was got by *White Noſe*, a Son of Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*, which was out of a full Siſter to *Blaze*; his Dam was out of *Slammerkin*, and got by *Fire-tail*.

CADE's MAIDENHEAD was got by *Cade*, his Dam by *Partner*.

SHADOW,

SHADOW, Sir CHARLES SEDLEY'S, was got by *Regulus*, out of a Daughter of *Bartlet Childers*.

LIGHTFOOT, Earl of EGLINTOWN'S, was go by *Cade* out of a full Sister to *Whitefoot*.

DYER, Lord TOWNSHEND'S, was got by *Crab* out of *Black Legs*'s Dam.

FIVE YEARS OLD.

LITTLE WITCH, Earl GOWER'S, was got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, a Son of Lord *Godolphin*'s *Arabian*, out of a full Sister to *Tortoiſe*; her Dam was got by *Liſter*'s *Squirrel*, ſaid to be full Brother in Blood to *Old Fox*, being both got by *Clumſey* out of two Daughters of the Sire of *Leeds*.

MAGICK, Duke of ANCASTER'S, was got by *Old Starling*, out of a Mare of his Grace's, called *Friſky*, a Daughter of *Driver*.

LAUREL, Duke of ANCASTER'S, was got by *Old Starling* out of *Stadtholder*'s Dam.

PUSS, Earl of PORTMORE'S, was got by *Steady*, a Son of *Childers*, full Brother to *Fleece'em*; her Dam was *Cat*, got by *Old Fox*.

Bay Mare, Mr. LEACH'S, was got by Sir *Watkins*'s *Little Ball*, a Son of *Williams*'s *Arabian*, Sire of *Harlequin* and *Smock-Face*, her full Siſter to *Tortoiſe*.

LITTLE BRITON, Mr. SIMS'S, was got by Sir *Watkin*'s *Little Ball*, out of a Daughter of *Partner*.

TRAVELLER, Mr. COATSWORTH'S, was got by *Osbaldiſton*'s *Traveller*, his Dam by *Bartlet*'s *Childers*.

CORNWALL, Sir JOHN PHILIPS'S, was got by a Son of *White Spot*, his Dam by the *Cripple Barb*.

Grey Horſe, Mr. STEPHENS's, was got by *Spinner*, his Dam ſaid to be an *Arabian* brought over by Mr. *Martin* from *Lisbon*.

GRENADIER, Mr. WITTY's, was got by *Blaze*, his Dam by *Sultan* Son of the *Lonſdale Arabian*.

SWEET LIPS, Mr. MARSHALL's, was got by *Little Ball*, her Dam by *Partner*.

CAMILLA, Mr. ANN's, was got by *Old Partner*, her Dam by *Dropſey*.

PARTNER, Mr. ANN's, was got by *Partner*, his Dam by *True Blue*.

HOG, Mr. PANTON's was got by *Old Cartouche*, his Dam by *Childers*.

MORELANDER, Earl GOWER's, was got by a Son of the *Godolphin Arabian*, out of a Daughter of *Partner*.

ARCHER, Mr. MARTINDALE's, was got by *Old Starling*, his Dam by the *Bald Galloway*.

SPORTLEY, Mr. STEPHENS's, was got by *Spinner*, her Dam by *Whitefoot*..

MOSCOW, Mr. WILLIAMS's, was got by Lord *Cullen*'s *Arabian*, his Dam by *Old Starling*.

SKIM, Earl of PORTMORE's, was got by *Starling*, out of a Daughter of *Bartlet Childers*.

SIX YEARS OLD.

DUCHESS, Mr. DUNCOMB's, was got by the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Black Legs*, out of a full Siſter to *Goliah*.

Bay Mare, Mr. HAYLE's, was got by *Sedbury*, her Dam by *Bartlet Childers*, which is the Dam of the Earl of *Portmore*'s *Skim*.

SAMP-

SAMPSON, Mr. ROBINSON's, was got by *Blaze*, his Dam ſaid to be a Daughter of Mr. *Hartley*'s *Hip*.

OROONOKO, the Earl of PORTMORE's, is full Brother to Sir *Ralph Gore*'s black Horſe, *Othello*.

DRUDGE, Sir EDWARD HALE's, was got by *Crab* out of a Daughter of the *Devonſhire Childers*.

JUBILEE DICK, Earl GOWER's, was got by his Lordſhip's Stallion, his Dam a Daughter of *Partner*.

HIGHLAND LASS, Dr. BRACKEN's, was got by *Sedbury* out of a Daughter of *Old Fox*.

JIG-OF JIGS was got by Mr. *Hunt*'s *Jig*, Son of *Goliah* out of the Dam of his Sire.

SATURN, Mr. SWYMMER's, was got by a full Brother to *Babraham* out of a Daughter of *Partner*.

PRIM, the Earl of PORTMORE's, was got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Childers*.

GUSTAVUS, Mr. MARTINDALE's, was got by *Forreſter*, his Dam *Bright*'s *Chicken*, Daughter of *Bartlet*'s *Chicken*.

SHAKESPEAR, Mr. MERRIDITH's, was got by *Hobgoblin*, his Dam by the *Little Harley* Mare, got by *Bartlet Childers*.

HECTOR, the Duke of DEVONSHIRE's, was got by *Lath* out of a Daughter of *Childers*.

HIGHLANDER, Lord ONSLOW's, was got by *Hobgoblin*, his Dam by *Whitefoot*.

MARGERY DAW, Mr. DUTTON's, was got by *Hobgoblin*, her Dam by the *Godolphin Arabian*.

CARTOUCHE, Lord CRAVEN's, was got by Lord *Portmore*'s *Cartouche*, his Dam by *Young Greyhound*.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr. PEARSON's, was got by *Forreſter*, his Dam by *Partner*.

AGED.

RED CAP, Duke of DEVONSHIRE's, was got by *Lath* out of a Daughter of *Childers*.

CRAB, Earl of PORTMORE's, was got by *Old Crab*, his Dam by *Old Fox* out of the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Gipſey*.

STUMP, Mr. MERRIDITH's, was got by *Merry Tom*, Son of *Rucksby*'s *Turk*, his Dam by *Vane*'s *Little Partner*, Daughter of *Old Partner*.

WHY NOT, Lord ONSLOW's, was got by *Crab*, his Dam by *Fox* out of *Gipſey*, full Brother in Blood to Lord *Portmore*'s *Crab*.

JOLLY ROGER, Duke of KINGSTON's, was got by *Mogul*, his Dam by *Partner*.

TURTLE, Earl of EGLINTOWN's, was got by *Scrutineer*, his Dam Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Arabian*.

VENTURE, Sir JOHN MOORE's, was got by the Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Grey Turk*, his Dam by *Whitefoot*.

RULES

RULES *obſerved in* COCKING.

I. THAT every Perſon ſhew and put his Cock into the Pit with a fair Hackle, not too near ſhorn, or cut, or any other Fraud.

II. That every Cock to fight as he is firſt ſhew'd in the Pit, without ſheering or cutting any Feathers afterwards to a Diſadvantage, without the Conſent of both the Maſters of the Match.

III. When both Cocks are ſet down to fight, and one of them runs away before they have ſtruck three mouthing Blows, it is adjudged no Battle to the Better.

IV. No Perſon to ſet too, but thoſe that are appointed by the Maſters of the Match.

V. When a Cock ſhall come to ſetting too, and both Cocks refuſe to fight, ten Times, according to the Law, then a freſh Cock to be hovell'd, and the Maſters of the Match to agree which of them ſhall turn the Cock down; after which, if both fight, or both refuſe, to be deem'd a drawn Battle: But, if one fight, and the other refuſe, the Battle to be allow'd won by the fighting Cock.

VI. After telling twice Twenty by the Perſon appointed by the Maſters to tell the Law, the Cocks to be ſet too Beak to Beak, if they both ſee; but if either be blind, then the blind Cock to touch; and on their refuſing to fight, the Perſon appointed as before is to tell Ten between each ſetting too, tell one of the Cocks has refuſed fighting ten Times ſucceſſively.

VII. When ten Pounds to a Crown is laid on the Battle, and not taken after twice twenty is told, the Battle is determined on that Cock the Odds is on.

VIII. That no Perſon ſhall make any Cavil or Speech about matching of Cocks, either to the Matchers or Owners of the Cocks, after the Cocks be once put together.

IX. A Maſter of the Match has a Right to remove any Perſon out of the lower Ring.

X. No Perſon can make a confirm'd Bett void without mutual Conſent.

XI. Betts to be paid on clear Proof by creditable Witneſſes, though not demanded immediately after the Battle is over.

XII. It is recommended, that all Diſputes be finally determined by the Maſter of the Match and two other Gentlemen that they ſhall appoint; and in caſe they cannot agree, then they four to agree on a fifth, whoſe Determination ſhall be final.

COCK-MATCHES

Fought in 1751.

NEWMARKET,

April Meeting.

A MAIN, consisting of Thirty-three Battles, was fought between Mr. *Kennington* and Mr. *Isaacson*, for six Guineas a Battle, and 100 Guineas the Main.

Twenty-three were won by Mr. *Kennington*.
Ten by Mr. *Isaacson*.

Chester, *April* 22.

A Main, consisting of Thirty Battles, was fought betwen *Philip Egerton* and *R. Pigot*, Esquires, for twenty Guineas a Battle, and 400 Guineas the Main.

Twenty were won by Mr. *Egerton*.
Ten by Mr. *Pigot*.

Bishop-

BISHOP-AUCKLAND, *April* 9.

A Main, consisting of Sixteen Battles, was fought between Capt. *Mark Milbank* and Dr. *Dunn*.

Nine were won by Capt. *Milbank*.
Seven by Dr. *Dun*.

EPSOM, *May* 14.

A Main, consisting of Twenty-five Battles, was fought between Mr. *Howell* and Mr. *Bennet*, each won Eleven Battles, the next was won by Mr. *Bennet*, but proved afterwards to be by a wrong Cock, which occasioned many Disputes: At last it was agreed to be a drawn Battle; and, to prevent further Contest, the two remaining Battles in the Main were not fought, which made it a drawn Main.

STAMFORD, *May* 20.

A Main, consisting of Eighteen Battles, was fought between his Grace the Duke of *Ancaster* and *Edward Bigland*, Esq; for Ten Guineas a Battle, and 100 Guineas the Main.

Twelve were won by his Grace.
Six by Mr. *Bigland*.

GRANTHAM, *June* 18.

A Main, consisting of Sixteen Battles, was fought between the Marquis of *Granby* and *Edmund Turner*, Esq;

Eleven were won by Mr. *Turner*.
Five by the Marquis of *Granby*.

DURHAM,

DURHAM, *July* 15.

A Main, conſiſting of Thirty Battles, was fought between his Grace the Duke of *Cleveland* and Sir *Edward Blacket*, Baronet, for Ten Guineas a Battle and 200 Guineas the Main.

Sixteen were won by his Grace.

Fourteen by Sir *Edward*.

BRENTFORD, *July* 15.

A Main, conſiſting of Thirty-ſeven Battles, was fought between Mr. *Martin* and Mr. *Richards*, for Six Guineas a Battle, and 100 Guineas the Main.

Nineteen were won by Mr. *Martin*.

Eighteen by Mr. *Richards*.

YORK, *Auguſt* 19.

A Main, conſiſting of Thirty-three Battles, was fought between Sir *John Kaye* and Dr. *Dunn*, for ſix Guineas a Battle, and one hundred Guineas the Main.

Twenty-two were won by Dr. *Dunn*.

Eleven by Sir *John Kaye*,

NEW-

NEWMARKET,

JANUARY, 1752.

A MAIN, consisting of Twenty-three Battles, was fought between the Gentlemen of *Cambridgeshire* and the Gentlemen of *Suffolk*, for Five Guineas a Battle, and Fifty Guineas the Main.

Fifteen were won by *Cambridge*,

Eight by *Suffolk*,

An Account of all thoſe MATCHES *that have been run at* Newmarket, *drawn, or Forfeit paid on them, where the Articles have been depoſited there, in the Hands of Mr.* Harriſon, *who is appointed to take care of them.*

From *October* 1, 1718, to *October* 1, 1751.

NEWMARKET, OCTOBER, 1718.

October 1, 1718. MR. *Haward's Burgundy* paid the Forfeit to Mr. *William Sampſon*. Ten Stone, two Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. The Duke of *Rutland's* black Filly beat Mr. *Frampton's Woodſtock* Hunter. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, fifty Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Sir *Robert Fagg's* black Mare beat the Duke of *Rutland's* bay Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Hillsborough's Careleſs* beat the Duke of *Wharton's Snail*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. The

3. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Molly* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Nanny*. Seven Stone, ten Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. The Duke of *Somerſet*'s Colt beat Lord *Godolphin*'s Colt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. The Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Arabian* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Bridgwater*'s Colt. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Brocklisby Betty*, beat Lord *Bridgwater*'s *Aſhridge*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chance* againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s grey Mare was a drawn Match, they coming in ſo near could not be decided. Nine Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Spark* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Colt. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. The Duke of *Bolton*'s *Coney-Skins* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Hyp*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Spanker* beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Hyp*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Lord *Onſlow*'s *Commoner* beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Winchindon*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Careleſs* beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Snail*. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. The

25. The Duke of *Rutland*'s *Bag-pipe* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Dwarf*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. The Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Spot* beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Scar*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Hillsborough*'s grey Mare paid the Forfeit (wt ſeven Stone ſeven Pound) to the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Brocklisby-Betty*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Nutmeg* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Roſamond* beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Nanny*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 60 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Magpy* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Molly*. Eight Stone twelve Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 6. The Duke of *Rutland*'s *Spot* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s Colt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

14. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Snail* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Careleſs*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Dec. 5. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Snail* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Careleſs*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1719.

April 1. THE Duke of *Wharton*'s *Crofts* (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound) beat Lord *Godolphin*'s *Dwarf*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter* againſt Lord *Bridgewater*'s *Nutmeg*, play or pay. *Nutmeg*, being lame, did not run. Eight Stone, ſix Miles, 300 Guineas.

4. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chance* paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Careleſs*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Mr. *Gage*'s Gelding beat Mr. *Stratford*'s Gelding. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. The Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Ragged-ſtaff* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Bridgewater*'s *Captain*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Gnineas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hall* beat Mr. *Cotton*'s Colt. Ten Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter* beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Spider*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Pudding* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Somerſet*'s Horſe. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. The

29, The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chance* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound three Ounces) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s Mare. Seven Stone three Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. The Duke of *Wharton*'s Galloway (wt. four Stone) againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Fiddler*, play or pay. Duke of *Wharton* gave Lord *Hillsborough* 140 Guineas to be off the Match. Twelve Stone, Six Miles, 300 Guineas.

Newmarket, October, 1719.

Oct. 1. Sir *John Whitwrong*'s grey Colt paid the Forfeit to Lord *Bridgewater*'s cheſnut Colt Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. The Duke of *Wharton*'s Colt beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s Colt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. The Duke of *Bolton*'s *Baſto* Colt paid the Forfeiſt to the Duke of *Rutland*'s Colt. Ten Stone four Miless, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Brockliſby-Betty* paid the Forfeit (eight Stone eight Pound and a half) to the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Diamond* (wt. eight Stone two Pound). Six Miles, five hundred Guineas, half forfeit.

9. The Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Baſto* Filly (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound) beat Mr. *Brodrick*'s *Nutmeg*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. The Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Diamond* beat the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Coney ſkins*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. ten Stone) againſt Lord *Eſſex*'s *Cupid*. The Match was drawn. Ten Stone, four Pound, ſix Miles, fifty Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Brodrick*'s Chef. Colt, (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Baſto*. Eight Stone nine Ponnd, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

23. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Dangerfield* (wt. nine Stone) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Wigg*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter*, (wt. eight Stone nine Pound) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Speedwell* Gelding. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Duke of *Rutland*'s Bay Colt, (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Juniper*. Eight Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s bay *Baſto* Colt beat Mr. *Hall*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Dangerfield* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Gander*. Nine Stone five Pound, ſix Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Deſdemona* (wt. eight Stone two Pound) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Ragged Star*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 2. Mr. *Frampton*'s cheſnut Colt (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Cotton*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s bay *Baſto* Mare beat Mr. *Frampton*'s Nutmeg. Eight Stone ſix Pound, eight Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. The

3. The Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter*, (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Dumplin*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guiueas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Commoner* beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hobler*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 150 Gnineas, fifty forfeit.

NEWMARRET, MARCH, 1720.

March 10. THE Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter* (wt. ten Stone four Pound) againſt Mr. *Frampton*'s *Rumford* Gelding. The Match was drawn. Ten Stone, eight Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hobler* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Commoner*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

31. Mr. *Cumberland*'s bay Mare beat Mr. *Taylor*'s grey Mare, Give and Take, (wt. ſeven Stone ten Pound the loweſt) the bay Mare gave ſeven Pound for every Inch and half ſhe was higher than the grey Mare. Four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

April 1. Mr. *Fildſley*'s Galloway (wt. eight Stone eleven Pound ſix Ounces) beat Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Fidler* (wt. eight Stone). Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Potatoe*. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow* (wt. nine Stone eight Pound) beat Lord *Eſſex*'s *Cupid*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Othello* paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cotton*'s bay Hunter. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Onſlow*'s *Commoner* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Pints*. Nine Stone five Ponnd, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Ruffler* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Deſdemona*. Play or Pay. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

11. Duke of *Wharton*'s Filly againſt the Duke of *Portland*'s Filly, the Match was drawn. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Speedwell* beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Coney-skins*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Fox* beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Stripling*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

16. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Nutmeg* beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Baſto* Filly. Eight Stone ſix Pound, ſix Miles. 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

23. Lord *Drogheda*'s Mare (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Sparks*. Eight Stone one Pound, four Miles, 25 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Mr. *Cumberland*'s Mare paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*. Eight Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hobler*, (wt. ten Stone four Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickled Herring*. Ten Stone one Pound, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Spavin-Halls*, (wt. nine Stone twelve Pound four Ounces) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Galloway. Nine Stone, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Hell-Fire*, beat Lord *William Manners*'s *Admirer*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, five Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 2. Lord *Bridgewater*'s *Captain*, (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Duke of *Wharton*'s *Coney-Skins*. Eight Stone nine Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *William Manners*'s Mare, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s G. Horſe for Horſe. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s black Galloway beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*. Nine Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Brigadier* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Star*. Seven Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, one hundred forfeit.

20. Lord *William Manners*'s *Barberoſa*, (wt. ſeven Stone twelve Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Smiling-Tom*. Eight Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickle-Herring*, (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Potatoe*. Ten Stone one Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Lord

23. Lord *Drogheda*'s Galloway, beat Mr. *Fagg*'s Poney, Lord *Drogheda* and Mr. *Fagg* Riders, ſix Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *William Manners*'s *Winchenton*, (wt. Eleven Stone thirteen Pound three Ounces) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Barberoſa*. Eleven Stone thirteen Pound, three Ounces, ſix Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, September, 1720.

Sept. 20. Mr. *Panton*'s Dun Gelding, *Dun*, a Feather, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Potatoe*. Six Stone twelve Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, (wt. eight Stone eight Pound and a Half) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickle-Herring*. Nine Stone, five Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

30. Mr. *Wood*'s Grey Mare, (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Turtain*'s Bald Mare. Ten Stone three Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone, to Mr. *Panton*'s *Dun*, a Feather, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

October, 1. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Margaretta*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Pudding*, give and take the loweſt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

1. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s cheſnut Galloway, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Coneyskins*, (wt. eleven Stone ten Pound) againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Speedwell*, the beſt of

of three Heats. The Match was drawn. Twelve Stone, twelve Miles, 1000 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Bridgewater*'s Colt, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *How*'s Horſe, beat Mr. *Neal*'s Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord *William Manners*'s *Barberoſa*, (wt. eleven Stone two Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s Mare. Eleven Stone twelve Pound, four Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Othello* againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Careleſs*. The Match was drawn. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Trumkin*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Frampton*'s *Spavin Hall*, give and take the loweſt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

7. Mr. *Cumberland*'s Mare, paid the Forfeit, (wt. eight Sone nine Pound) to Mr. *Moſely*'s Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord *Hillsborough*'s Mare, twelve Stone, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Galloway*, a Feather. Five Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Buſtard*, (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound) againſt Mr. *Cotton*'s *Hutton*. The Match was drawn. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Deſdemona*, (wt. eight Stone four Pound) againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Ruffler*. The Match was drawn. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

8. Lord

8. Lord *Dregheda*'s *Wildfire*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone five Pound) to the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Stripling*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *William Manners*'s *Barberoſa*, (wt. eleven Stone two Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Crop*, eleven Stone twelve Pound, and Mr. *Panton*'s Gelding for twenty Guineas a Side each, play or pay. Ten Stone ten Pound, four Miles. 60 Guineas.

10. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Baſto* Filly, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s Filly. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickle Herring*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eleven Stone) to Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hobler*. Eleven Stone one Pound, eight Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Eboney*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s bay Mare. Eight Stone five Pound, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Mr. *Thornton*'s Filly, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s chef. Filly. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Smockface*, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Loggerhead*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Mr. *Cornwall*'s Mare, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Onſlow*'s *One Eye*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Smiling Tom*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone one Pound) to Lord *William Manners*'s *Barberoſa*. Eight Stone, five Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit

13. Mr.

13. Mr. *Thomſon*'s Filly, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s chei. Filly, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

13. Lord *Onſlow*'s *One Eye*, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Potatoe*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, (wt. eleven Stone) beat Lord *Milſingtown*'s Mare. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas half forfeit.

15. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Poſt Boy*, (wt. eight Stone) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Pints*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Bay five Year old, paid the Forfeit (eight Stone) to Mr. *Frampton*'s *Oyſterfot*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Panton*'s *Dun*, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Snip* Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Mr. *Cotton*'s Grey Mare, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Margaretta*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

22. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Pudding*, againſt Mr. *Frampton*'s *Spindleſhanks*, give and take (wt. ten Stone the loweſt) *Pudding* to allow two Pound in a Stone above give and take, *Spindle* paid the Forfeit, four Miles, 150 Guineas, fifty forfeit.

27. Lord *Onſlow*'s *One Eye*, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, one Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Grantham* Filly, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Frampton*'s *Spavin Hall*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas. half forfeit.

28. Lord

28. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Winchenton*, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Beelzebub*, Eight Stone three Pound, eight Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Stripling*, (wt. eight Stone four Pound) againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Ruffler*. The Match was drawn. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Milſingtown*'s cheſ. Mare. Nine Stone two Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Deſdemona*, paid the Forfeit to lord *Hillsborough*'s *Coquet*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, five Miles, 1000 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Conyers*'s Galloway, (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Milſingtown*'s *Bury* Gelding. Eleven Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Loggerhead* paid Forfeit (wt. eleven Stone eight Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s Grey Mare. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

November, 4. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Othello* againſt Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Sweet William*. The Match was drawn. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Brown Betty*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Trower*'s Gelding, three Heats, 100 Guineas a Heat, four mile Heats, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Hell fire*, (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Ruby*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Buſtard*, againſt Mr. *Panton*'s *Swallow*. The Match was drawn. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Sir

Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Cheſnut Gelding, (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Lord *Drogheda*'s Snip Mare, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Sir *Robert Fagg*'s brown Mare won the Pacing Match againſt Mr. *Pelham*'s b. Pad. Ten Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

Duke of *Rutland*'s grey Filly, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s ſorril Filly, give and take (wt. eight Stone) the loweſt to allow two Pound above give and take. Four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickle-Herring* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Swallow*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, forfeit half.

Lord *Milſintown*'s Cheſnut Mare paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone nine Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s grey Mare, Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1722.

April 3. MR. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Mr. *Andrews*'s grey Horſe paid the Forfeit to Capt. *Chapman*'s Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare (wt. nine Stone) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Tom Thumb*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Swallow* paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) to the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Fox*. Nine Stone one Pound, ſix Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Panton*'s *Sparks* (wt. four Stone eleven Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Pickle-Herring* three Heats. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Margaretta* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s black Colt, give and take (wt. eight Stone) the loweſt the Colt allow two Pound above. Eight Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Bridgwater*'s *Quiet*, beat the Duke of *Wharton*'s *Rake*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guiueas, half forfeit.

12. Duke of *Somerſet*'s Birely Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Bobſey*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Panton*'s Galloway (wt. eight Stone) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s cheſ. Mare. Eight Stone one Pound ten Ounces, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

14. Duke of *Rutland*'s *Shadow* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s bay Mare. Eight Stone one Pound, one Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

18. Sir

18. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Hunter, beat Mr. *Hickford*'s Hunter. Fourteen Stone five Pound, four Miles, twenty Guineas, half forfeit.

19. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter*, beat Mr. *Stanhope*'s *Almanza*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Capt. *Collyer*'s Hunter (wt. ten Stone two Pound) beat Lord *William Manners*'s *Barbaroſa*. Ten Stone ten Pounds and a Half, two Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Scarr*, beat Lord *Hilsborough*'s *Ruffler*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Hilsborough*'s *Carliſle* (wt. eight Stone eleven Pound four oz.) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s grey Gelding. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*, beat Lord *Droghe-da*'s *Wildfire*. Eight Stone, ten Pound, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Duke of *Rutland*'s bay Mare, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s bay Mare. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Probey*'s *Chimney Sweeper*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Speedwell*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Bobſey* (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Pug*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1721.

Oct. 2. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone three Pound) to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Carliſle*. Eight Stone, twelve Pound, four Miles, 300 half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Dun*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone eleven Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*. Six Stone, two Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Gipp*'s grey Mare, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Milſintown*'s *Miſs*, give and take the loweſt (wt. eight Stone) *Miſs* to allow five Pound above. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Capt. *Collyer*'s cheſ. Mare, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Drogheda*'s *Lady*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Baſto Filly, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s Filly. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Bonny Betty*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone three Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s Filly. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Speedwell*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, half forfeit.

Mr.

Mr. *Frampton*'s *Oyſterfoot*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s bay Horſe. Seven Stone thirteen Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Mr. *Panton*'s *Filly a Feather*, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Highlow*. Seven Stone eleven Pound, one Mile, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Col. *Pitts*'s *Merry Pintle* (wt. eight Stone) beat Lord *Onſlow*'s *Shamſter*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Rake* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Hellfire*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, half forfeit.

18. Mr. *Panton*'s *Filly a Feather*, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Dun*. Seven Stone eleven Pound, one Mile, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

19. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Roan* Colt, paid the Forfeit to Major *Rous*'s cheſ. Colt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Margaretta* beat Major *Rous*'s cheſ. Mare. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Tickle Pitcher* (wt. nine Stone) againſt Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*. Nine Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Forty-four Minutes after the Firſt they are to ſtart a Second, *Tickle Pitcher* wt. nine Stone, and *Molly* nine Stone three Pound. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Forty-four Minutes after the ſecond Match they were to ſtart a third Time, over the ſame Courſe, *Tickle Pitcher* wt. nine Stone, and *Molly* nine Stone five Pound. *Tickle Pitcher* paid the Forfeit to the three Matches. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Chanter* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Carliſle*, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 1000 Guineas.

24. Mr. *Green*'s *Stradler* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Miſs*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Pitt*'s *Merry Pintle* (wt. eight Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Alexander*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Miſs* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Pitt*'s *Merry Pintle*. Nine Stone, one Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 3. Duke of *Wharton*'s *Othello* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Hellfire*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Green*'s *Stradler* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Hobler*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1722.

April 2. MR. *Ovington*'s *Grantham Filly* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Pickhop*'s *Picket*. Eight Stone fourteen oz. four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Green*'s *Stradler* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Ruffler*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit

3. Mr.

3. Mr. *Clark*'s *Tinker* won the Pacing Match, againſt Sir *Robert Fagg*'s bay Mare, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

4. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fox* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound and a Half) beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Witty* Gelding. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, three Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

They were to run a ſecond Time, within two Hours after the firſt Match, carrying the ſame Weight, and running the ſame Courſe, Lord *Hillſborough*'s paid the Forfeit. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, three Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Panton*'s *Cub*, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare. Nine Stone, five Miles, 3000 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Bonny Betty*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Grey Director*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 3000 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Halliſax*'s cheſ. Colt (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Dimple*. Eight Stone three Pound and a half, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Hillſborough* bald Colt (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Brocklis by Jenny*. Eight Stone three Pound and a Half, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Somerſet*'s beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s Filly. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Frampton*'s hunting *Halls*, beat Mr. *Trowers*'s *Woodcock*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Mr.

9. Mr. *How*'s *Cumberland* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Otter*'s Gelding. Ten Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Col. *Pitt*'s B. C. M. paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau*. Eight Stone, nine Pound and a Half, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Col. *Pitt*'s *Merry Pintle*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*. Eight Stone, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Duke of *Wharton*'s black Colt, beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s grey Colt. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Spruce* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Jane the Dairy Maid*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Mr. *Turton*'s Gelding, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s brown Mare *a Feather*. Four Miles, 10 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Lord *Hartington*'s *Single Peeper*, beat Mr. *Pelham*'s bald Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, half a Mile, 10 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Duke of *Wharton* paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cotton* the Poſt Match. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Col. *Pitt*'s paid the Forfeit of the Pacing Match, to Mr. *Clark*'s *Tinker*. Seven Stone, twelve Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Mr. *Panton*'s grey Horſe (wt. ten Stone) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s Filly. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Lord

1. Lord *Milſintown*'s grey Gelding, beat Mr. *Pitt*'s *Merry Pintle*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle* Gelding, beat Mr. *Frampton*'s Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, one Mile, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Tarrow* (wt. ten Stone and a Half) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Dairy Maid*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1722.

Oct. 5. Duke of *Queenſborough*'s black Horſe (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Eſſex*'s *Shadow*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Melſintown*'s grey Gelding, beat Mr. *Newlyn*'s black Mare. Eight Stone 3 Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Capt. *Collyer*'s chef. Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau*, play or pay. Nine Stone, 6 Miles 300 Guineas.

22. The Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Chanter*, play or pay. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 1000 Guineas.

25. Mr. *How*'s grey Horſe, paid the Forfeit to Capt. *Collyer*'s black Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Mr. *Panton*'s *Twig* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Capt.. *Collyer*'s *Pigg*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27.

27. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Miſs Waſſop*. Eight Stone, two Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Tankerville*'s black Mare. Eight Stone three Pound, three Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Grey Ovington* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Yellow Jack*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fox* (wt. nine Stone twelve Pound) beat Lord *Drogbeda*'s ſnip Mare. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fox* (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare. Eight Stone ſix Pound, ſix Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Col. *Pitt*'s *Merry Pintle*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Sparks*. Eight Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 1. Lord *Drogheda*'s cheſ. Mare (wt. Eight Stone three Pound) beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Tarrow*. Nine Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Lord *Tankerville*'s *Wilkerſon* (wt. Nine Stone) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle* Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEW-

NEWMARKET, MARCH, APRIL, *and* MAY 1723.

March 23 MR. *Cotton*'s *Fox* (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare, play or pay. Eight Stone, eight Miles, 300 Guineas.

23. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fox* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s *Miſs Waſſop*, play or pay. Eight Stone, two Miles, 200 Guineas.

30. Mr. *Trower*'s Gelding (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Greſwood*'s Galloway Mare. Eight Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

April 1. Mr. *Headley*'s Galloway, beat Mr. *Norman*'s Galloway, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas.

2. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Tickle Pitcher*, beat Lord *Hartington*'s *Single Peeper*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Jigg* (wt. ten Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Backſter*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Backſter* (wt. eight Stone) paid the forfeit to Mr. *Cotton*'s *Jigg*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Lonſdale* Mare and *Stripling*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*.

Childers. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guiueas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Director*, beat Mr. *Sparrow*'s *Roan* Gelding, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, two Miles, 300 Guineas.

5. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s chef. Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Somerſet*'s black Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Bill*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Puppy*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Halliſax*'s *Bumper*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Badger*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half ſorfeit.

8. Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Simpleton*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Bobſey* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Chanter*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s grey Mare, paid the Forfeit to Lord *William Manners*'s grey Mare, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

16. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Loggerhead*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Neal*'s *Dragon*. Ten Stone two Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

16. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Slugg*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Pig*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Stripling*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau*. Eight Stone five Ponnd, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Witty* (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Director*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Bumper* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Lord *Tankerville*'s *Wilkerſou*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 209 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, beat Lord *Tarkerville*'s cheſ. Mare, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 1000 Guineas.

30. Lord *William Manners*'s *Confederate* Filly, beat Lord *Drogheda*'s B. C. M. Seven Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Mr. *Frampton*'s Mule, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Conqueror*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Panton*'s *Partner* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Tipler*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Frampton*'s Mule (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Slug*. Ten Stone ſix Pound, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Lord *Milſinton*'s *Carliſle* (wt. eight Stone thirteen Pound) beat Lord *Tankerville*'s Cheſnut Mare. Eight Stone ten Pound and a Half, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, Eight Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Witty*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Tankerville*'s *Rake*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October and November, 1723.

Oct. 1. Mr. *How*'s Filly, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Filly. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Herod*, beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s Cheſ. Colt. Eight Stone, four Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Collyer*'s *Pig*, beat Mr. *Gipp*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound, beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau* (wt. eight Stone one Pound two oz.) they ſtarted between the two Hills, and run to the Turning of the Lands. 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Thwates*'s B. C. G. beat Mr. *Smith*'s Galloway. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Mr. *Chetwynd*'s *Slouch*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Quiet*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Lotd *Onſlow*'s bay Horſe, beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Boy Bolton*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord

5. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Wivel* Mare, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Puppy*, give and take (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) the higheſt, *Puppy*, to allow five Pound above. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly* (wt. eight Stone one Pound four oz.) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Witty*. Eight Stone four Pound, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Diana* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Mr. *Roger Williams*'s *Tredegar*. Seven Stone eleven Pound and a Half, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Dick Marſhal*, beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Tom Dingle*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Mr. *Thwate*'s Galloway (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Headly*'s Galloway. Nine Stone, four Miles, 30 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Panton*'s *Job* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Slug*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Hillſborough*'s bay *Bolton* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Twig*. Nine Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Quiet* (wt. eight Stone two Pound) againſt Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Witty*, the Match was drawn. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone eight oz.) to Lord *Drogheda*'s *Witty*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Barnes*'s Dun Gelding (wt. twelve Stone) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Modeſty*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Lord *Hillsborough*'s *Viper*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone, three Pound) to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Broomſtick*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Ruffler*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Single Peeper*. Eleven Stone, ſeven Pound, one Mile, 10 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Lord *William Manners*'s *Confederate* Filly (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Olda Jenny*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Lord *Tankerville*'s *Tippit* (wt. eight Stone one Pound) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Mother Williams*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Small Hopes*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone four Pound) to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Pio*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Gipp*'s bay Colt (wt. eight Stone) beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Rake*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Pig* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Drogheda*'s *Small Hopes*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *How*'s Filly, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Tho. Samuell*'s Filly. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov.

Nov. 1. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Bobſey*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Childers*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Terror* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Molly was taken ſick in running this Match, and died at the Ending-Poſt. She was to have run on the ſame Day with the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Badger* for 200 Guineas, play or pay.

2. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Badger* (wt. eight Stone) was to have run the ſame Day with Mr. *Panton*'s *Molly*, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, *and* MAY, 1724.

April 1. MR. *Morgan*'s *Beau*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle*, who gave *Beau* a Diſtance at firſt ſtarting. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Bond*'s *Lady* (wt. nine Stone) beat Sir *Edward O Bryant*'s *Betty Williams*, play or pay. Nine Stone, ſeven Pound and a Half, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Lord *Drogheda*'s ſnip Mare, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Shaw*'s *Shag*. Twelve Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Forfeit*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Twig*. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3, Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Monimia*, paid the Forfeit to Mr *Williams*'s *Herod*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Terror* (wt. nine Stone eleven Pound) beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Job*, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

4. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Tantivy* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Confederate* Filly. Eight Stone, ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Cyprus*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Ducheſs*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Saucy Jack*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Broderick*'s *Sly*, beat Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Pig*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Mother Williams*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Tom Dingle*. Eight Stone five Pound, five Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Hunter*, beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Hunter*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Witty*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone, ſeven Pound) to Mr. *Egerton*'s *Quiet*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Major*, beat Mr. *Broderick*'s *Swimmer*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Lamper* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Rake*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Rake*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Lamper*. Eight Stone five Pound, five Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *W. Manners*'s *Jupiter*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Junquil*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s bay Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Saucy Jack*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Job*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Gipp*'s *Oyſterfoot*, beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Job*. Nine Stone, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Cyprus*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Lamper*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Drogheda*'s *Tipler*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Wren*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Gipp*'s *Lightfoot*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Milſintown*'s *Diana*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Miſs Sedbury*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Miſs Hen*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, eight Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Judgment* (wt. eight Stone three Pound and a half) beat Mr. *Neal*'s *Stripling*. Nine Stone two Pound, three Miles and a Half, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Stanhope*'s Chaiſe and Pair, beat Lord *Eſſex*'s Chaiſe and Pair. One Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Panton*'s *Whitefoot*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Bridget*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Junquil* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Herod*, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 1000 Guineas.

14, Mr. *Cotton*'s *Partner* (wt. nine Stone three Pound) beat Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

14. Mr. *Barns*'s Dun Gelding, beat Mr. *Coppen*'s *Flower*, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

15. Mr. *Stanhope*'s *Stripling* (wt. eight Stone, ſix Pound) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Tyde*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Panton*'s cheſ. Horſe (wt. nine Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Galloway. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Panton*'s chef. Horſe, (wt. nine Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Galloway. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, September, October, and November, 1724.

Sept. 30. The Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Ducheſs*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Kitty*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *How*'s Dun Grey Colt, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s grey Filly. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Lord *Tankerville*'s *Sophoniſba*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Carliſle*, eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Hillſborough*'s chef. Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Onſlow*'s black Colt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Saucy Jack*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillſborough*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone, twelve Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Wyndham*, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Cricket*. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Monimia*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Morgan*'s *Herod*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Jackſon*'s grey Horſe (wt. eleven Stone) beat Mr. *Williams*'s black Gelding the beſt of three four-Mile Heats. Ten Stone ſeven Pound, eight Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr.

3. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Monimia*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Merry Man*. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Halliſax*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Hillſborough*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *How*'s bay Colt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Neal*'s *Simpleton*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone eight Pound and half) to Mr. *Broderick*'s *Shag*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Sturdy Lump* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Jenny*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Junquil*, beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Major*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Halliſax*'s *Red Robin*, againſt Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Venus*, the Match was drawn. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Lord *Halliſax*'s *Deſdemona*, beat Lord *Tankerville*'s *Toby*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Major *Walborow*'s Gelding, beat Col. *Norton*'s Gelding, play or pay. Fifteen Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas.

16. Duke of *Bolton*'s *B. Bolton*, beat the Duke of *Rutland*'s *Ringtail*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Lord *Tankerville*'s *Miſs Tippet* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, beat Mr. *How*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Gipps*'s *Lightfoot* (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound eight oz) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Kitty*. Eight Stone two Pound twelve oz. four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Saucy Jack*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Norman*'s black Gelding (wt. 12 Stone) beat Mr. *Meriden*'s *Filly a Feather*. Four Miles, 30 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Monimia*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Lucretia*. Seven Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

32. Capt. *Collyer*'s B. *Wilkerſon* (wt ten Stone) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Major*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 7. Mr. *Gipps*'s *Oyſterfoot* (wt. nine Stone ten Pound) beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Beau*. Ten Stone, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot* (wt. eight Stone three Pound and a Half) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s B. *Wilkerſon*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEW-

NEWMARKET, MARCH, APRIL, *and* MAY, 1725.

March 25. MR. *Greſwood*'s grey Gelding, beat Mr. *Barns*'s dun Gelding, play or pay. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas.

31. Mr. *Panton*'s *Jupiter*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s bay *Luſty*. Eight Stone, four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Cyprus*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Ducheſs*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s bay *Wanton*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. The Earl of *Godolphin*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Venus*. Ten Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

April 1. Mr. *Egerton*'s *Kitty*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone twelve Pound) to Capt. *Collyer*'s *Whitefoot*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Halliſax*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Drogheda*'s Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Lucretia*, paid the Forfeit to Mr *How*'s dun grey. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord

3. Lord *Hallifax*'s Colt, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s Colt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guiueas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Junquil*, beat Mr. *Morgan*'s *Miſs Bever*. Nine Stone, two Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Miſs Figg* (wt. Eight Stone ten Pound) beat Mr. *Egerton*'s *Merry Man*. Bight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Greſwood*'s grey Gelding (wt. eleven Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Barnes*'s dun Gelding, which was to be at a Call, for five Guineas after the firſt Match, play or pay. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas.

21. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Yellow Richmond*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s B. *Luſty*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Capt *Collyer*'s *White Legs*, beat Mr. *Egerton*'s *Tantivy*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Lamper* (weight eleven Stone) beat Mr. *Greſwood*'s grey Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Jackſon*'s black Mare, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) to Mr. *Norman*'s B. C. G. Nine Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Mr. *Panton*'s *Miſs Hen*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Tarquin*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Doctor*. Nine Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

2. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Lamper* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Sophoniſba*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Cubit*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Cartouch*, give and take the higheſt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *How*'s Filly, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Kitty*, paid the Forfeit to Capt. *Collyer*'s *Miſs Jig*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Long John*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hawker*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Panton*'s *Sutty Dun*, (wt. ſeven Stone ſeven Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *White Legs*, Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Bolton*'s B. *Bolton* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Spot*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Pelham*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Buſhy Molly*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Red Robin*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Auditor*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Mr. *Egerton*'s *Looby*, beat Mr. *How*'s *Hedge-Hog*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven* (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Hobler*, Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Cartouch* (wt. eight Stone) beat *Vane*'s *Junquil*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Onſlow*'s *Favourite*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Cyprus*. Nine Stone, three Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Panton*'s *Venus* paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hawker*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 13. Mr. *Eſtwick*'s grey *Ovinton* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Seymor*'s *Little Robin*, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1726.

April 8. DUke of *Devonſhire*'s black Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Mr. *Panton*'s *Partner*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Giant*, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Guy*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Auditor*, beat Lord *William Morgan*'s *Doctor*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Goſlin*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Red Robin*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Hobler*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) to Lord *Milſintown*'s yellow *Richmond*. Eight Stone nine Pound and a Half, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Robinſon*'s cheſ. Mare, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Cartouch*, give and take the higheſt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Honeywood*'s *True Blue*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Panton*'s *Rickabe*, beat Col. *Butler*'s *Teague*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

16. Lord *Eſſex*'s *Hunter*, beat Mr. *Valen*'s *Hunter*. Seven Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas, half forfeit.

18. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Hunter*, beat Lord *William Manners*'s *Hunter*, and Capt *Collyer*'s *Hunter*, play or pay. Ten Stone, two Miles, 30 Guineas.

19. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Witty* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lady *Gainsborough*'s *Chloe*, play or pay. Eight Stone eleven Pounds, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

20. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Junquil* (wt. eight Stone nine Pound) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hawker*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Favourite*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Miſs Jigg*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone nine Pound) to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Cubit*. Nine Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 30 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 2. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Bumper*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cotton*'s *Partner*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Hobler*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Milſintown*'s *Yellow Richmond*. Nine Stone, five Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Buſhy Molly*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Damſel*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s black Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s cheſ. Filly paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Bridgwater*'s *Blue Cap*, beat Lord *Gower*'s *Dewdo*, play or pay abſent. Nine Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Sloven* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *True Blue*, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

5. Mr. *Panton*'s *Doctor*: paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hillſborough*'s *Yellow Bolton*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

7. Lord *Hallifax*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Colt, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Sophoniſba*, paid the Forfeit to Capt. *Collyer*'s *Yellow Richmond*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Cook*'s *Roxana*, beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Sooty Dun*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles and three Quarters, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Duke of *Queenſborough*'s *Kitty*, beat Lord *Eſſex*'s *Miſs Bell*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Vane*'s *Junquil*, beat Duke of *Bolton*'s *Auditor*, play or pay. Nine Stone, five Miles, 200 Guineas.

13. Mr. *Vane*'s *Coſtly* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s leſſer Mule. Nine Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Vane*'s bay *Wilkerſon*. Eight Stone four Pound and a Half, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Compounded Job's Match* (wt. nine Stone) againſt Mr. *Vane*'s *Coſtly*, play or pay. Nine Stone four Pound, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas.

29. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Damſel*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone four Pound) to Capt. *Collyer*'s *Drummer*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

29. Lord *Milſintown*'s bald *Charlot* (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Vane*'s grey *Coſtly* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Frampton*'s bigger Mule. Nine Stone, ſix Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 1. Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Coſtly* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Mortimer*. Nine Stone four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Mortimer*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Coſtly*. Nine Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, APRIL, *and* MAY 1727.

March 10. MR. *Frampton*'s *Job*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Lord *Milſintown*'s grey Colt *Coſtly*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Mortimer*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Coſtly*. Nine Stone ten Pound, ſix Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

April 1. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Colt (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Almahide*. Seven Stone eleven Pound and a Quarter, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Auditor*, (wt. ſeven Stone) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s bay *Wilkerſon*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Sampſon*, beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Drummer*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Panton*'s *Miſs Hen*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s brown Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Panton*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s cheſ. Colt. Nine Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Capt. *Collyer*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Kindly*. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit

8. Lord *Hallifax*'s brown Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Sir *Edward O Brian*'s Galloway, (wt. ſix Stone twelve Pound) beat Capt. *Leſter*'s Galloway. Seven Stone, four Mile, 20 Guineas, play or pay.

12. Capt. *Collyer*'s yellow *Richmond*, paid the Forfeit, (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

12. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Favourite*, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Baſto*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas half forfeit.

12. Mr. *Babington*'s *Hunter*, beat Mr. *Crawley*'s *Hunter*, play or pay. Twelwe Stone, one Mile, 20 Guineas.

13. Mr. *Henly*'s grey Horſe paid the Forfeit to Sir *Thomas Reynold*'s *Bath Lady*, Sixteen Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

14. Mr. *Panton*'s *Apol.* Gelding (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Henley*'s *Hunter*, beat Mr. *Gates*'s *Hunter*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, play or pay.

15. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s black Horſe. Seven Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Almahide* paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone ten Pound) to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Miſs Hen. Miſs* was to give four Pound and a Half, give and take, from *Almahide*'s Height to fourteen Hands. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Allen*'s bay Gelding, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Edward Obrian*'s *Carliſle* Gelding. Eleven Stone four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Witty*'s *Miſs Witty* (wt. eleven Stone) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s bay *Wilkerſon*, play or pay. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

24. Mr. *Robinſon*'s *Cubit* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Tomlinſon*'s bay Mare. Six Stone, ten Pound and a Half, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Shapes*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone

Stone ten Pound and a Half, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Mr. *Vane*'s *Junquil*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hawker*, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas.

1. Mr. *Vane*'s bald *Charlot* (wt. eighteen Stone) beat Mr. *Aſhe*'s *Swinger*. Seventeeen Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Shanler*'s *Spider* (wt. ſix Stone) beat Mr. *Unthank*'s *Waſel*, play or pay, the Galloway was abſent. Seven Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

Newmarket, October, and November, 1727.

Oct. 2. Sir *Thomas Reynold*'s *Lady*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Lord *Tankerville*'s *Harlequin*. Eight Stone eight Pound, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Little Waver*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Gipp*'s *Cyprus*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, two Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Mr. *Little*'s D. G. beat Mr. *Smith*'s *Markel*, play or pay. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 130 Guineas.

5. Lord *Godolphin*'s bay Colt, beat Mr. *Panton*'s yellow *Hutton*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Peggy*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord

7. Lord *Hallifax*'s black Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Delawarr*'s *Shapes*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Vane*'s *Almahide* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s C. Colt. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord *Gower*'s *Trentham*, beat Sir *Richard Groſvenor*'s *Eaton* play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Kindly*, beat Lord *Milſintown*'s *Great Waver*. Eight Stone ſix Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

16. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Harry* (wt. eight Stone two Pound) beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Filly. Nine Stone three Pound and three Quarters, four Miles, 150 Guineas, 50 forfeit.

17. Mr. *Metcalf*'s grey Filly (wt. eight Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s bay Filly. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Lord *Eſſex*'s *Sooty Dun*, beat the Duke of *Queenſborough*'s *Junquil*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

24. Mr. *Vane*'s grey *Harry* (wt. eight Stone eleven Pound) beat Mr. *Metcalf*'s *Phenix*, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 40 Guineas.

27. Lord *Eſſex*'s *Miſs Bell*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Queenſborough*'s *Kitty*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Hunter* (wt. ten Stone) beat Lord *Eſſex*'s B. H. *a Feather*, play or pay. Six Miles, 10 Guineas.

28. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s chef. Colt, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) to Mr. *Vane*'s *Almahide*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Capt. *Collyer*'s *Peggy* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Lord *Godolphin*'s *Leaden Heels*. Eight Stone four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Vane*'s bay *Mott* (wt. eight Stone six Pound) beat Lord *Eſſex*'s *Smiling Ball*. Nine Stone four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Sir *Ed. O Brian*'s *Merry Pintle*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cumberland*'s black *Ovinton*. Ten Stone, eight Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 9. Mr. *Frampton*'s *Caſtaway*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Mr. *Panton*'s yellow *Hutton*. Nine Stone ten Pound and a Half, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 25. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Frolick* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Batt*. Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Hannibal*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone five Pound) to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Elf*. Seven Stone ten Pound and a Half, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Guy*, beat Capt. *Collyer*'s *Drummer*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEW-

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1728.

April 1. MR. *Panton*'s *Ozmyn* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*, play or pay. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

1. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Waver*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Crab*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Rutland*'s brown Colt, beat Duke of *Bolton*'s cheſ. Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Finche*'s cheſ. Colt, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone five Pound) to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *General*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Queenſborough*'s *Junqnil*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone two Pound) to the Duke of *Hamilton*'s *Peggy*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Gower*'s *Stroxton*'s grey, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Shapeleſs*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt, beat Lord Lord *Godolphin*'s *Leaden Heels*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Milſintown*'s *Pricklow*'s, paid the Forfeit to Duke of *Bolton*'s chef Filly. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Roger Williams*'s *Waſel*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) to Lord *Cardigan*'s *Dwarf*. Eght Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Sir *Edward O Brian*'s *Merry Pintle*, beat Mr. *Gipp*'s B. C. *Ovinton*, play or pay. Nine Stone, eight Miles, 200 Guineas.

6. Capt. *Collyer*'s B. Filly, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s B. Filly. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Kindly*, beat Mr. *Henly*'s *Cæſar Borgia*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Kindly*, beat Mr. *Henly*'s *Cæſar Borgia*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay

9. Lord *William Manners*'s grey Colt (wt. eight Stone two Pound) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Galloway. Seven Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

14. Lord *Milſintown*'s grey *Hannibal*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Frolick*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Henley*'s *Miſs Flea*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s grey Gelding, give and take the loweſt. Seven Stone, ſeven Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Morgan*'s *Batt*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Shapeleſs*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Elf* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Capt. *Collyer*'s grey *Harry*. Seven Stone eleven Pound three Quarters, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Bald Jack* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Lord *Eſſex*'s bay *Matt*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Sir *Thomas Reynold*'s *Merry Batchelor*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Mr. *King*'s *Long John*. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Capt. *Collyer*'s bald *Charlot*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven*. Eight Stone twelve Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Ozmyn*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Lord *Eſſex*'s *Smiling Ball* (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Gower*'s *Miſs Wilker*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Duke *Hamilton*'s *Victorious* (wt. ten Stone) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *General*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Lord *Eſſex*'s *Smiling Ball* (wt. ſeven Stone) beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Partner*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Wilkerſon*'s *Miſs Scrub* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Turner*'s *Plowman*. Nine Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Bald Jack* paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s *Ozmyn*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, September, and October, 1728.

Sept. 31. Mr. *Panton*'s *Spadilla* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Godolphin*'s *Frolick*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Cæſar*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Stanhope*'s *Pricklow*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 231 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Henley*'s *Cæſar Borgia*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Williams*'s *Uptail*. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, 30 forfeit.

2. Mr. *Ovington*'s *Ulyſſes* paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Williams*'s *Juba*. Eight Stone five Ponnd, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Bonny Laſs*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) to Mr. *Cotton*'s *Crab*. Nine Stone, eleven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Whitefoot* (wt. nine Stone ſix Pound) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Cinnamon*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Minſhal*'s *Cubit* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Cumberland*'s *Sporting Billy*. Eight Stone, ſix Miles, 30 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Banbridge*'s *Carliſle*, beat Sir *Edward O Brian*'s *Merry Pintle*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

22. Mr. *Muſter*'s *Nancy*, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Fanny*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23 Mr. *Cotton*'s *Crab* (wt. nine Stone, eleven Pound) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Cleopatra*. Etght Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, play or pay.

25. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Vane*'s *Smiling Ball*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Shagg*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Spadilla*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Cæſar*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Friſky Moll*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Polly*, beat Mr. *Cook*'s *Satyr*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1729.

April 2. DUke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Spadilla*, play or pay. Seven Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

2. Sir *Ed. O Brian*'s *Merry Pintle* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Wilken*'s *Miſs Scrub*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Bolton*'s chef. Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Crab*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Sir *Ed. O Brian*'s *Merry Pintle*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) to Lord *Eſſex*'s *Smiling Ball*. Nine Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Roger*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s chef. Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Errat*'s black *Ovinton*, beat Mr. *Tuting*'s B. H. play or pay. Nine Stone two Pound, four Miles, 15 Guineas.

7. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Morrat*, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Conqueror*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Cook*'s *Hobgoblin*, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Pig*, play or pay. Nine Stone four Miles, 100 Guineas.

9. Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Pretty Peggy*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone nine Pound) to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camilla* (wt. eight Stone, ſeven Pound) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Pretty Peggy*. Six Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Vane*'s *Part*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Golden Locks*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sloven* (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Thunderbolt*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Mr. *Cook*'s bald *Charlo* (wt nine Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Fanny*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Favourite*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cotton*'s *Crab*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, 50 forfeit.

25. Mr. *Tuting*'s pad Mare (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Errat*'s *Smiling Ball*, play or pay. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 400 Guineas.

26. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Miſs Hallifax*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Roger*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Henley*'s *Saliſbury Steeple* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Watkin Williams*'s Colt. Eight Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin*, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s *Conqueror*, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

30. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Cæſar*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Coke*'s *Satyr*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Mr. *Henley*'s *Drummer* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Lord *Gower*'s *Trentham*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Limberham*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Miſs Hallifax*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Lord

1. Lord *Hallifax*'s brown Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Morrat*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Vane*'s *Part* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Duke of *Bolton*'s *Cleopatra*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Sir *Mich. Newton*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Duke*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Henley*'s *Saliſbury Steeple*, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Hercules*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Squirrel*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Duke*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat Mr. *Vane*'s *Miſs Part*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Seymour*'s *Spott*, beat Mr. *Fauquir*'s *Cinnamon*, play or pay. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 10 Guineas.

27. Mr. *Wm. Pengwyn*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone one Pound) to the Duke of *Hamilton*'s *Victorious*. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Bathurſt*'s *Merry Batchelor*, beat Mr. *Vane*'s bald *Charlot*. Nine Stone three Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, 150 forfeit.

Nov. 1. Mr. *Fauquir*'s *Cinnamon*, beat Mr. *Seymour*'s *Spott*. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARET, APRIL *and* MAY, 1730.

April 1. SIR *Wm. Morgan*'s *Quid Nunc*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Criſpin*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Duke*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Chapman*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Mr. *Fauquir*'s cheſ. Horſe beat Mr. *Cumberland*'s bay Horſe. Nine Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Scaramouch*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Pantaloon*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Loſſe*'s grey Hunter, beat Mr. *Cheſter*'s black Horſe, the Gentlemen rid, play or pay. Four Miles, 50 Guineas.

10. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Filly, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s *Miſs Carr*, give and take the higheſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Colvil*'s black Mare, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) to Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Portmore*'s *Gudger*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Williams*'s *Snipper Snapper*. Seven Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Star* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Vane*'s *Miſs Pert*. Eight Stone, nine Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

27. Lord *Portmore*'s *Craftſman*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Godolphin*'s *Morrat*. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 75 forfeit.

27. Lord *Hallifax*'s cheſt. Colt, (wt. eight Stone) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s black Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Portmore*'s Filly (wt. ſeven Stone nine Pound and a Half) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s B. C. play or play. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

30. Mr. *Henley*'s *Fetloe*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Hamilton*'s dun Gelding *Pullin*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, 50 forfeit.

Lord *How*'s bay Horſe, beat Sir *Humphry Monux*'s dun Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

May 1. Lord *Portmore*'s *Miſs Carr*, beat Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Iſabella*, give and take the higheſt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

Sept. 30. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Deborah*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Gower*'s *Diana*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Lord *Eſſcoe*'s B. Colt, beat Lord *Eſſex*'s B. Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Fauquir*'s Hunter, beat Mr. *Cumberland*'s Hunter. Eleven Stone, four Miles, 10 Guineas.

2. Mr.

2. Mr. *Roger Williams*'s *Whipper Snapper*, won the Match five times round the Heat, within the Hour, *a Feather*, play or play. Twenty Miles, 20 Guineas.

2. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Gippe*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodill*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Star*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious*, play or pay, Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

5. Mr. *Cumberland*'s Mare, paid the Forfeit (wt. ten Stone) to Mr. *Seymour*'s grey Hunter. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Goldfinch*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s cheſ. Filly. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

6. Duke of *Ancaſter*'s *Gentleman*, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Golden Locks*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Henley*'s *Buſſers*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Wm. Morgan*'s *Creſen*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Ancaſter*'s cheſ. Filly, (wt. eight Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Filly. Eight Stone two Pound 12 oz. four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. By the Deceaſe of Lord *Milſintown*, the Match that was with Mr. *Gipps* and Mr. *Henley*, Mr. *Gipps* paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Henley*, give and take ſeven Stone the loweſt over the ſtrait Courſe. Four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Mr. *How*'s *Creſent* (wt. eight Stone) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Sharper*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Mr. *Coke*'s *Satyr*, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Golden Locks*, play or pay. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

28. Mr. *Lechmer*'s Hunter, beat Mr. *Cumberland*'s Hunter. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 10 Guineas.

30. Mr. *Henley*'s *Pebble Stone* (wt. eight Stone) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Tulip*, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, APRIL, *and* MAY, 1731.

March 31. MR. *Panton*'s *Strickland*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Duke of *Bolton*'s *Gipſey*, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

31. Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodil*, beat Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

April

April 2. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Antilope*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Younker*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Portmore*'s *Whipper Snapper*, beat Mr. *Fleetwood*'s cheſt. Horſe. Fifteen Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, play or pay.

2. Mr. *Williams*'s cheſt Horſe, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Peck*'s bay Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Sir *Michael Newton*'s cheſt. Filly, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Jackanapes*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Lord *Portmore*'s *Spott*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Coke*'s *Satyr*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, 50 forfeit.

7. Duke of *Ancaſter*'s cheſt. Filly, (wt. eight Stone one Pound twelve oz.) beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s cheſt. Filly, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

20. Mr. *Hull*'s *Quid Nunc* (wt. ſeven Stone) beat Sir *Humphry Monux*'s dun Grey, play or pay. Six Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

21. Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious* (wt. eight Stone eight Pound) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Star*, play or pay. Esght Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

24. Mr. *Tewtin*'s *Cynderwench*, beat Mr. *Harriſon*'s *Strickland*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Mr. *Warren*'s *Teague*, beat Sir *Herbert Packinton*'s *Whimſey*, play or pay. Ten Stone, two Miles, 300 Guineas.

27. Lord *Portmore*'s Hunter, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Nathan*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

27. Mr. *Warren*'s *Teague*, beat Sir *Herbert Packington*'s *Whimſey*, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

27. Mr. *Cornwall*'s *Mouſe*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ten Stone) to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Fox*. Ten Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodil* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Cornwall*'s *Poſt Boy*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*, beat Mr. *Peer*'s *Smuggler*, play or pay. Eight Stone, ſix Miles, 200 Guineas.

30. Mr. *Henley*'s *Saliſbury Steeple*, beat Mr. *Walter*'s brown Mare, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas.

May 1. Mr. *South*'s *Duſty Miller*, beat Mr. *Adams*'s *Cinnamon*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Mr. *Phillips* won the foot Match againſt Mr. *Bray*, play or pay. Four Miles, 100 Guineas.

17. Lord *Portmore* compounded the Colt's Match againſt Sir *Robert Fagg*'s cheſ. Filly, the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, play or pay.

21. Lord *James Cavendiſh*'s *Stump*, paid the Forfeit to Sir *Robert Fagg*'s *Golden Locks*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Tewtin*'s *Cyndervench* (wt. eight Stone ſix Pound) beat Mr. *South*'s *Duſty Miller*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 10 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October and November, 1731.

Oct. 5. Lord *Godolphin*'s black Colt, paid the Forfeit, to Mr. *Panton*'s bald Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Scar*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Portmore*'s *Childer*'s, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Nathan*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

8. Lord *Eſſex*'s bay Filly, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Lechmer*'s *Challener*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cumberland*'s *Country Kate*. Four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Cotton*'s *Commoner*, beat Mr. *Henley*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Comical*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Younker*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

9. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hazard*, beat Lord *Gower*'s *Fielding*. Eight Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Mr. *How*'s Filly, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Vane*'s Filly, give and take the loweſt. Seven Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Louſe*, beat the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s *Crab*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Mr. *Cornwall*'s *Poſt Boy* (wt. eight Stone) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Childers*, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas.

Thomas Butler, Running-Footman to the Earl of *Sunderland*, walked ſix Miles and four hundred Yards within the Hour, for 50 Guineas.

Oct. 27. Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe* (wt. eight Stone nine Pound and a Half) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Jackanapes*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

28 Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks* (wt. ſeven Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodil*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 1. Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious*, beat Mr. *Fleetwood*'s *Fox Hunter*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, play or pay.

1. Mr. *South*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Adams*'s Filly, give and take the loweſt. Six Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr *Noble*'s cheſ. Mare, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s grey Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr.

2. Mr. *Bromley*'s Galloway, beat Mr. *Cornwall*'s Hunter. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Mr. *Coke*'s *Bauble*, paid the Forfeit to Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Ducheſs*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, *and* APRIL, 1732.

March 31. DUke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*, beat Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

April 1. Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious*, paid the Forfeit to Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Scar*. Nine Stone four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Portmore*'s *Miſs Eſſex*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone eleven Pound) to Mr. *Panton*'s *Comonner*. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Halliſax*'s *Juſtice* (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodilley*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Hutchin*'s Ball Mare (wt. ſeven Stone five Pound eight oz.) beat Mr. *Cleven*'s bay Mare. Seven Stone fourteen oz. twelve Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Sir *Rob. Fagg*'s *Indian Virgin*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Eſſex*'s bay Filly. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guiueas, half forfeit.

10. Mr. *Brewſter*'s Ball Horſe, beat Mr. *Perry*'s brown Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 5 Guineas.

12. Lord *Eſſex*'s grey Filly, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s bay Filly. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Younker*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Portmore*'s *Victorious*, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone five Pound) to Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*. Eight Stone one Pound, five Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Antilope*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hazard*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Coke*'s *Bauble* (wt. eight Stone nine Pound ten oz.) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Miſs Eſſex*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt, beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s bay Colt. Ten Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Lord *Hallifax*'s bay *Robin*, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s *Shans*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Juſtice*, beat Lord *How*'s *Miſs Hoyden*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

28.

28. Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Fleetwood*'s *Eaton*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone four Pound) to Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *Brewſter*'s bald Horſe (wt. ſeven Stone five Pound ten oz.) beat Mr. *Pinder*'s Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 10 Guineas.

Newmarket, October, and November, 1732.

Oct. 4. Lord *Portmore*'s grey *Childers*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Nathan*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

4. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Nathan* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Mr. *Cornwall*'s *Antilope*. Eight Stone eight Pounds and a Quarter, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

4. Lord *Godolphin*'s bay Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s chef. Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Black Legs*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin* (wt. nine Stone) beat the Duke of *Somerſet*'s *Grey Legs*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Duke of *Bolton*'s Colt, beat Lord *Portmore*'s Colt, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

10. Mr. *Coke*'s *Bauble* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Vulcan*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Lord *Gower*'s *Diana*, beat Sir *George Oxenden*'s *Taffy*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*, (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe*. Seven Stone five Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, play or pay.

21. Mr. *Greenwood*'s brown Horſe, beat Mr. *South*'s Mare, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

25. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Nathan* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat *Cornwall*'s *Poſt Boy*. Seven Stone eight Pound and three Quarters, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

26. Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodil*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone three Pound) to Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*. Seven Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Duke of *Bolton*'s black Colt, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown *George*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

27. Lord *Portmore*'s *Daffodil*, beat Duke of *Bolton*'s Filly. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

30. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s cheſ. Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt, Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 1. Mr. *Coke*'s *Bauble* (wt. ſeven Stone twelve Pound) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Dunkirk*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord

2. Lord *Portmore*'s *Snake* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Louſe*. Eight Stone thirteen Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe*. Seven Stone five Pound, one Mile, 500 Guineas, play or pay.

Feb. 23. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe*, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, *and* APRIL, 1733.

March 31. DUke of *Bolton*'s *Primroſe*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Daizie*, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

April 2. Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Halliſax*'s Filly. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, 50 forfeit.

2. Mr. *Panton*'s B. Filly, beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s bay Filly. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Rich*'s Galloway, beat Lord *Portmore*'s Galloway. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Beauty* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s *Ugly*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr.

2. Mr. *Coke*'s *Bauble*, beat Mr. *Vane*'s bay Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Eſſex*'s Gelding beat Lord *Hallifax*'s grey Colt Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Panton*'s *Commoner*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin*. Nine Stone four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Greenwood*'s *Marplot*, beat Mr. *Fleetwood*'s *Toſſy*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Lord *Portmore*'s grey *Childers*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*. Eight Stone, eight Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Sir *Robert Fagg*'s cheſ. Filly, paid the Forfeit (wt. nine Stone) to Lord *Portmore*'s black *Stanhope*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

13. Mr. *Panton*'s *Vulcan*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Syphax*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas. half forfeit.

20. Mr. *Coke*'s *Silver Locks*, beat Lord *Gower*'s *Diana*. Eight Stone, three Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Mr. *Panton*'s B. Filly, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s cheſ. Filly. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Lord *Eſſex*'s Gelding, beat Lord *Gower*'s cheſ. Mare. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Starling* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Mouſe*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

26. Lord *Halliſax*'s cheſ. Colt, beat Lord *Middleton*'s B. Colt, play or pay. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

27. Mr. *Panton*'s *Commoner*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Mr. *Coke*'s *Hobgoblin*. Nine Stone, one Mile, 500 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought*, paid the Forfeit (wt. ten Stone) to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown *George*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Marſhal*'s grey Horſe (wt. eight Stone eight Pound and three Qurters) beat Mr. *Adams*'s Mare, ſeven Stone, they run Horſe for Horſe, and five Pounds by. Four Miles, 5 Guineas.

29. Duke of *Bolton*'s brown Colt, beat Lord *Halliſax*'s *Bumper*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1733.

Oct. 1. Lord *Gower*'s grey Colt, beat Lord *Middleton*'s B. C. play or pay. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

2. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Shuffler* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Lord *Portmore*'s black *Stanhope*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Odſey*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Looby*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Fearnought* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Smart*, play or pay. Seven Stone, four four Miles, 500 Guineas.

5. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s chef. Mare, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Gower*'s chef. Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Black Legs*, beat Duke of *Bolton*'s *Sly*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Mr. *Panton*'s *Commoner*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Camillus*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas, play or pay.

24. Mr. *Seer*'s bay *Fox* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Tew*'s grey Horſe. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Vane*'s *Miſs Hackney* (wt. eight Stone) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Primroſe*, play or pay. Eight Stone, ſeven Pound, four Miles, 500 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1734.

April 1. LORD *Lonſdale*'s *Spider* (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fire Tail*. Eight Stone twelve Pound and a Quarter, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

3.

6. Lord *Godolphin*'s *Parrot*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Grey Legs*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Mr. *Tewten*'s *Cynder Wench*, beat Mr. *Greenwood*'s *Marplot*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s Gelding, paid the Forfeit (wt. ſeven Stone eleven Pound) to Lord *Lonſdale*'s *Ugly*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Hazard* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Dunkirk*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

24. Mr. *How*'s *Shock*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Piper*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, and November.

Oct. 4. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s grey Colt (wt. eight Stone) beat Duke of *Devonſhire*'s B. Colt. Eight Stone ſix Pound two oz. four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Lord *Portmore*'s C. Colt, beat Sir *Robert Fagg*'s Filly. Eight Stone, two Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Miſs Parrot*, beat Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Patch*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Patriot*, beat Duke of *Devonſhire*'s C. Colt, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

11. Duke of *Bolton*'s C. Mare, beat Mr. *Panton*'s C. Mare. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

15. Duke of *Bridge-water*'s grey Filly, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Merry Andrew*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Duke of *Bolton*'s grey Colt, beat Mr. *Cotton*'s *Fire Tail*. Eight Stone two Pound ten oz. four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Looby*, beat Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Odſey*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, play or pay.

25. Lord *Portmore*'s cheſ. Filly, beat Mr. *Vane*'s *Roan* Filly. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Parker*'s cheſ. Mare, beat Mr. *Adams*'s Galloway, play or pay. Ten Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas.

Nov. 13. Mr. *Panton*'s *Commoner* (wt. ten Stone) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s grey Colt, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

NEW-

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1735.

April 1. LORD *Lonſdale*'s bay Colt, beat Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Kite*'s black Gelding, beat Mr. *Nixon*'s *Roan* Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Sweetbriar*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s B. Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

5. Lord *Portmore*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s, give and take the higheſt. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Lord *Londale*'s *Monkey*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Looby*, give and take the loweſt. Eight Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Sir *Michael Newtown*'s *Cricket*, won the Sweep-Stake Match, againſt Lord *Eſſex*'s B. Filly, Lord *Hallifax*'s brown Colt being lame, and Lord *Middleton*'s grey Filly being abſent, did not ſtart, play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 400 Guineas.

9. Lord *Portmore*'s *Ebony* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat Duke of *Bridgewater*'s cheſt Mare. Eight Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

10. Lord *Hallifax*'s *Trumpeter*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s Patriot. Ten Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

21. Mr. *Boy*'s black Horſe, beat Mr. *South*'s *Cynder-wench*. Ten Stone, ſix Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Poker*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s chef. Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

24. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown Filly, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s grey Filly. Seven Stone ſeven Pound, two Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Weymouth*'s grey Colt, (wt. nine Stone) paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Vane*'s *Shock*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 200 forfeit.

25. Lord *Portmore*'s *Mariamne*, beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s brown Filly. Eight Stone four Pound four Miles, 60 Guineas, play or pay.

Newmarket, October, 1735.

Oct. 1. Lord *Middleton*'s grey Filly, paid the Forfeit (wt eight Stone) to Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Plaiſter*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Doctor*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Portmore*'s *Tom-come-tickle-me* (wt. eight Stone five Pound) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Tranquillus*, (wt. eight Stone three Pound) play or pay. Four Miles, 200 Guineas.

3. Lord

3. Lord *Portmore*'s *Fidler*, beat Lord *Gower*'s *Spitfire*, and the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s grey Filly, play or pay. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

3. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Slouch*, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s grey Colt, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

4. Lord *Walpole*'s *Slamekin*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Poker*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Patch*, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Sutty Dun*. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Mr. *Panton*'s *Conqueror* (wt. eight Stone one Pound) beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Looby*. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Mr. *Vane*'s C. C. beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone, five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Portmore*'s C. C. beat Lord *Halliſax*'s chef. Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Sir *Michael Newton*'s *Seneca*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s *Cato*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Faqueir*'s chef. Colt, beat Lord *Portmore*'s *Partner*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, *and* APRIL, 1736.

March 31. DUke *Devonſhire*'s grey Filly (wt. ſeven Stone twelve Pound eight oz.) beat Lord *Hallifax*'s brown Filly. Eight Stone, three Miles, 100 Guineas, play or pay.

April 1. Lord *Portmore*'s grey Colt, Lord *Hallifax*'s ſorrel Colt, and the Duke of *Bolton*'s B. C. paid the Forfeit of 50 Guineas each, to Mr. *Panton*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Portmore*'s *Fidler* (wt. eight Stone four Pound) beat Lord *Middleton*'s brown Colt. Seven Stone nine Pound eight oz. four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Gower*'s bay Filly, beat Mr. *Lechmer*'s bay Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Winter*'s bay Mare (wt. eight Stone) beat Mr. *Tewting*'s Galloway *a Feather*, play or pay. Four Miles, 10 Guineas.

2. Mr. *Fauquier*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Lechmer*'s Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

3. Lord *Weymouth*'s *Jenny-come-try-me*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone two Pound) to Mr. *Vane*'s *Shock*.

Eight

Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Lord *Middleton*'s *Saucebox*, paid the Forfeit (wt. eight Stone) to Mr. *Panton*'s *Conqueror*. Nine Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Commiſſioner*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s *Partner*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. Mr. *Vane*'s *Partner* Filly, beat Lord *William Manners*'s *Little Crab*. Eight Stone, two Pound, four Miles, 150 Guineas, half forfeit.

29. Mr. *South*'s *Dunkirk*, beat Mr. *Griſewood*'s *Diamond*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, September, October, and November, 1736.

Sept. 30. Lord *Godolphin*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s Colt. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct. 1. Lord *Godolphin*'s Colt, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

14. Mr. *Tewton*'s *Roſinante*, ſtarted alone for the Town Plate. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas.

23. Lord *Hallifax*'s bay Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Beau*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Little John*, beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Tickle-me-quickly*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Nov. 2. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Robin Hood*, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Fleſam*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey Colt, beat Lord *Hallifax*'s C. Colt. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1737.

April 1. DUke of *Bolton*'s B. M. paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s *Fly*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Beau*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Panton*'s *Cato*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *South*'s *Commoner* beat Mr. *Woodcock*'s *Cow*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Lord *Hallifax*'s B. M. beat Sir *Mich. Newton*'s C. M. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or play.

6. Duke of *Bolton*'s *Robin Hood*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s *Bareforth*. Eight Stone ten Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s B. H. *Second*, beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s G. H. *Sutton*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

New-

Newmarket, October, 1737.

Oct. 4. The Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Lath* (wt. eight Stone three Pound) beat Mr. *Vane*'s *Little Partner*. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

5. Sir *Mich. Newton*'s C. M. paid the Forfeit to Lord *Hallifax*'s B. Mare. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

22. Lord *Portmore*'s B. C. paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s B. C. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

24. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s G. C. beat Lord *Portmore*'s B. C. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. Lord *Portmore*'s *Squirt* (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) beat Lord *Lonſdale*'s G. H. croſſing and joſtling was barr'd. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Sir *Mich. Newton*'s G. C. beat Lord *Hallifax*'s B. C. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Burges*'s *Miſs Modeſty*, paid the Forfeit to Mr. *Cartwright*'s *Milkmaid*. Eight Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

The Duke of *Bolton*'s *Little Harry* againſt Mr. *Panton*'s *Cato*, play or pay, Duke of *Bolton* paid 250 Guineas to be off the Match. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1738.

April 3. MR. *Greſwood*'s *Lady Thigh*, beat Mr. *Williams*'s *Shamble Shanks*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

26. The Earl of *Halliſax*'s B. C. beat Duke of *Devonſhire*'s C. Filly. Eight Stone, three Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s B. H. *Second* (wt. nine Stone four Pound) beat Mr. *Greſwood*'s *Partner*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

Newmarket, October, 1738.

Oct. 4. Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Rouud Head*, paid the Forfeit the Earl of *Portmore*'s *Spectre*. Eight Stone five Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. The Earl of *Portmore*'s B. Colt, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s B. Colt. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

7. Earl of *Portmore*'s B. Filly paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s B Filly. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Mr. *Panton*'s *Blaze*, beat the Duke of *Bolton*'s *Hopeful*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

26. The Earl of *Godolphin*'s *Lath* (wt. eight Stone twelve Pound) beat Mr. *Panton*'s *Squirt*. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas, half forfeit.

27. The Earl of *Hallifax*'s *Careleſs* (wt. eight Stone one Pound) beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Poker*. Eight Stone twelve Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

28. The Earl of *Portmore*'s *Spectre*, won the Poſt Match againſt the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Roger*, play or pay. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

NEWMARET, APRIL, 1739.

April 2. THE Earl of *Godolphin*'s B. C. paid the Forfeit to Lord *Portmore*'s G. C. Eight Stone ſix Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

4. The Earl of *Portmore*'s *Squirt* (wt. eight Stone five Pound and a Half beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s *Poker*. Eight Stone one Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

6. Mr. *Reyley*'s *Killy Cranky* (wt. eight Stone three Pound ten oz.) beat Mr. *Smith*'s Mare. Eight Stone ſix Pound and a Half, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. Lord *Middleton*'s *Spotleſs*, beat Mr. *Greſwood*'s *Sober John*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

New-

Newmarket, October, 1739.

Oct. 2. Mr. *Henley*'s B. G. beat Mr. *Beaver*'s G. H. play or pay. Eight Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1740.

April 8. LORD *Portmore*'s *Atlanta*, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s B. Mare. Eight Stone six Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1740.

Oct. 4. Mr. *Martindale*'s C. M. *Molly Mog*, beat the Earl of *Portmore*'s *Cartouch*. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Duke of *Bridgewater*'s dun Horse *Cubit*, give and take (wt. eight Stone four Pound) the lowest, beat Lord *Portmore*'s C. Colt (wt. eight Stone twelve pound). Four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

25. The Earl of *Godolphin*'s B. Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonshire*'s B. Colt, there was match'd against these two, a B. Colt of the Earl of *Hallifax*'s, and a Colt of Mr. *Thomas Bright*'s, Eight Stone seven Pound, four Miles, 400 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEW-

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1741.

April 1. DUke of *Devonſhire*'s G. Colt, beat the Duke of *Bridgewater*'s G. C. *Billy*. Eight Stone five Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

1. Mr. *Kite*'s B. M. beat Mr. *Pond*'s *Roan* Gelding, play or pay. Nine Stone four Miles, 100 Guineas.

3. Lord *Gower*'s chef. Mare, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s B. M. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. The Earl of *Godolphin*'s B. C. paid the Forfeit to the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s B. C. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1741.

Oct. 23. Mr. *Darſon*'s chef. Gelding, beat Mr. *Rogers*'s grey Gelding, the beſt of three Heats, play or pay. Twelve Stone, twelve Miles, 50 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, OCTOBER, 1742.

October 25. DUke of *Devonſhire*'s grey Colt, paid the Forfeit to the Earl of *Godolphin*'s B. Colt. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKFT, APRIL, 1743.

April 5. LOrd *Middleton*'s *Venus*, paid the Forfeit to Lord *Wm. Manners*'s *Black Jack*. Eight Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

6. Lord *Godolphin*'s dun Filly, beat the Duke of *Devonſhire*'s brown Filly. Eight Stone four Pound four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

8. Lord *Middleton*'s B. Colt, beat Mr. *Panton*'s B. Colt. Eight Stone three Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, 1744.

March 20. THE Earl of *Portmore*'s C. M. *Caroline* (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Grevill*'s C. H. *Oroonoko* (wt. nine Stone twelve Pound) the Duke of *Beaufort*'s C. H. paid the Forfeit, 70 Guineas. Four Miles, 300 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1745.

April 1. LOrd *Gower*'s grey Horſe (wt. eight Stone two Pound) beat Mr. *Prentice*'s *Moor Cock*. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 200 Guineas, half forfeit.

9. Mr. *Prentice*'s *Moor Cock* (wt. nine Stone two Pound) beat Mr. *Pembrook*'s *Matchleſs*, play or pay. Eight Stone two Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

13. Duke of *Devonſhire*'s *Collyer*, beat Mr. *Grevill*'s *Oroonoko*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

17. Lord *Byron*'s *Robin Hood*, beat Lord *Robert Sutton*'s brown Horſe. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas, play or pay.

19. Mr. *Hockley*'s B. Gelding, beat Mr. *Brown*'s chef. Gelding. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

Newmarket, September, and October, 1745.

Sept. 27. Mr. *Panton*'s bay Horſe *Veteran* (wt. eight Stone, ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Grevill*'s B. H. *Phenix*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas, 100 forfeit.

Oct. 3. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Drowſie*, beat Mr. *Stamford*'s *Windſor Shades*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

7. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Sportly*, beat Mr. *Stamford*'s *Moor Cock*, play or pay. Nine Stone, one Mile, 50 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, *and* APRIL, 1746.

March 31. MR. *Pond*'s *Skewball*, beat Mr. *Pembrook*'s bay *Lincoln*. Ten Stone, one Mile, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

31. Mr. *Prentice*'s *Wafer* (wt nine Stone) beat Mr. *Grevill*'s *Sportly*. Ten Stone, one Mile, 100 Guineas, play or pay.

April 2. Mr. *Panton*'s B. Horſe *Sloe*, beat Lord *Godolphin*'s bay Horſe. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

There

There ſtood match'd againſt thoſe two a Colt of Lord *Gower*'s, and a cheſ. Filly of the Duke *Ancaſter*'s, which not ſtarting, paid the Forfeit of 50 Guineas each.

2. Mr. *Panton*'s B. Horſe, beat the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s C. H. Nine Stone, four Miles, 1000 Guineas, 250 forfeit.

2. Mr. *Grevill*'s *Ramper*, (wt. nine Stone) beat Mr. *Croft*'s *Ugly*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

5 Mr. *Muſter*'s B. G. *Chance*, beat Mr. *Pond*'s dun Gelding *Skewball*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

May 3. Mr. *Martindale*'s *Starling*, beat Mr. *Pembroke*'s *Babraham*, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 200 Guineas.

Newmarket, October, 1746.

Oct. 1. Mr. *Hall*'s brown Gelding (wt. nine Stone four Pound) beat Mr. *Lincolu*'s *Crab*. Eight Stone nine Pound, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

2. Mr. *Barker*'s B. G. (wt. eleven Stone one Pound, beat Lord *Ferrer*'s C. H. Nine Stone one Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

4. Mr. *Stamford*'s *Moor Cock*, beat Mr. *Haydon*'s *Blank*, play or pay. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

4. Mr. *Grevill*'s *Cub*, (wt. nine Stone four Pound) beat Mr. *Greſwood*'s *Teazer*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1747.

April 18. MR. *Pembrook*'s *Slug* (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Griſewood*'s *Pompey*. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

18. Mr. *Grevill*'s *Cub* (wt. nine Stone four Pound) beat Mr. *Griſewood*'s *Triſle*. Nine Stone eleven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

22. Mr. *Meredith*'s bay Colt, beat Mr. *Holbrow*'s chef. Colt. Fourteen Hands, ten Stone, give and take, four Miles, 40 Guineas.

23. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Bajazet*, beat Mr. *Stamford*'s *Moor Cock*. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

24. Mr. *Jenniſon*'s *Chance* (wt. nine Stone eleven Pound ten oz.) beat Mr. *Barker*'s *Merry Andrew*. Nine Stone, give and take, four Miles, 50 Guineas, play or pay.

30. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Foreigner*, beat Mr. *Stamford*'s *Moor Cock*, play or pay. Nine Stone four Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

Newmarket, September, and October, 1747.

Sept. 28. Duke of *Ancaſter*'s C. Colt (wt. nine Stone) beat Lord *Portmore*'s C. Colt. Nine Stone nine Pound twelve oz. four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

Oct.

Oct. 1. Mr. *Quilton*'s dun Mare (wt. eight Stone eight Pound twelve oz.) beat Mr. *Haw*'s grey Gelding. Nine Stone, play or pay. The beſt of three Heats for 60 Guineas.

1. Sir *William Obrian*'s cheſ. Gelding beat Lord *Trentham*'s bay Mare, play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 300 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1748.

April 4. THE Earl of *Portmore*'s *Cumberland*, beat Mr. *Grevill*'s *Sultan*. Nine Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas, half forfeit.

11. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Bajazet*, beat Mr. *Rogers*'s *Baberham*, play or pay. Twelve Stone, ſix Miles, 50 Guineas.

13. Lord *March*'s cheſ. Gelding, beat Lord *Down*'s crop Mare. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, play or pay.

16. Mr. *Haydon*'s *Blank*, beat Mr. *Stamford*'s *Cumberland*, play or pay. Nine Stone four Miles, 50 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, MARCH, *and* APRIL, 1749.

March 23. Mr. *Erratt*'s *Veteran* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) beat Mr. *Haydon*'s *Phœnix*. Nine Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

23. Mr. *Barthurſt*'s grey Mare, beat Lord *March*'s grey Gelding. Ten Stone, four Miles, 20 Guineas, play or pay.

April 29. Lord *Eglington*'s grey Hunter, beat Mr. *Barthurſt*'s grey Horſe, play or pay. 50 Guineas.

29. Mr. *Tuting*'s bay Mare, beat Mr. *Nixon*'s crop Gelding, play or pay. 50 Guineas.

NEWMARKET, APRIL, 1750.

April 20. MR. *Haſel*'s grey Horſe, beat Mr. *Duncomb*'s Mare *Red-Roſe*. Ten Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas, half forfeit.

20. Mr. *Sitenburgh*'s cheſ. Mare, beat Mr. *Gaſeign*'s brown Mare, play or pay. Eight Stone ſeven Pound, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

30.

30. Mr. *Robinſon*'s *True Blue*, beat Mr. *Curzens*'s G. H. *Spin*. Ten Stone, four Mile, 40 Guineas, 20 forfeit.

Newmarket, October, 1750.

Oct. 4. The following Hunters ſtarted for the Sweep-ſtake Match of 150 Guineas, two Miles, and was won by

The Earl of *March*'s C. Gelding *Bobtail*, weight ten Stone three Pound.

Mr. *Moor*'s cheſ. Horſe *Monkey*. Ten Stone twelve Pound.

Mr. *Vernon*'s B. G. *Jubilee Dick*. Nine Stone ten Pound. Two Miles.

5. Mr. *Sturt*'s bay Gelding, beat Mr. *Robinſon*'s *Gipſey*. Play or pay. Nine Stone, four Miles, 50 Guineas.

Feb. 21. Mr. *Stamford*'s brown Mare (wt. ten Stone) beat Mr. *Haydon*'s grey Mare, play or pay. Nine Stone eight Pound, four Miles, 20 Guineas.

May 1. The Earl of *March*'s *Whipper-in*, beat Mr. *Barthurſt*'s *Robin Hood*. Twelve Stone, four Miles, 100 Guineas.

Childers run a Trial Match againſt *Almanza*, and *Brown Betty*, over the round Courſe at *Newmarket*, (which meaſures three Miles and three Quarters) in ſix Minutes and forty-eight Seconds, he kept them Company for two Miles, before he left them, was timed by their Graces, the late Dukes of *Rutland* and *Devon-*

Devonſhire; though this was not the ſhorteſt Time, it is imagined he could run it in, yet it is one Minute leſs then any Horſe now in being can perform it in.

Childers carry'd nine Stone two Pound, *Almanza*, and *Brown Betty*, eight Stone two Pounds each.

STALLIONS to COVER in 1752.

At *Ruſhton*, near *Kettering*, in *Northamptonſhire*,

THE brown bay Arabian, brought over by Mr. Moſcow, full fifteen Hands high, and free from Blemiſh; he covers Mares for 10 Guineas each Mare, and half a Crown to the Servants. He is reckon'd, by all Judges who have ſeen him, to be as proper a Horſe to get running Cattle as has been brought over into this Kingdom for many Years paſt.

N. B. *Good Graſs may be had for Mares at reaſonable Rates, at* Ruſhton *aforeſaid, near the Horſe.*

At *Ham-Court* near *Chertſey*, and *Weybridge* in *Surrey*,

Oroonoko (own Brother to Baſtard, and to Sir Ralph Gore's Othello, alias Black and all Black) will Cover Mares this Seaſon at 20 Guineas, and Five Shillings each Mare. Alſo,

At *Ham-Court*,

Cartouch, Sire of Beau and Silver Leg, will Cover Mares at two Guineas, and half a Crown, each Mare.

Likewiſe at the ſame Place,

A Horſe, late the Property of the Duke of Devonſhire, and bred by his Grace, will Cover Mares this Seaſon, at One Guinea, and a Shilling each Mare — He was got by Black Legs, his Dam by the ſaid Duke's Sutton Turk, his Grand Dam by Baſto, his Great

Great Grand Dam by Makeleſs, out of the full Siſter to Honey-come-Punch, got by the Taſlet Barb.

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

At Three Guineas a Mare, and One Shilling the Servant,
At *William Moody*'s, at the *Salutation* in *Doncaſter*,

The beautiful and ſtrong Grey Arabian, brought by Mr. Moſcow from Conſtantinople He is a very healthy Horſe, and without any Blemiſh; and allow'd by the beſt Judges to be the likelieſt Horſe to get running Cattle, as any Horſe that yet came over; and is very ſucceſsful in getting Foals

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

In the Hands of *Benjamin Rogers*, of *Micklham*, near *Leatherhead* and *Darking* in *Surrey*;

The Bay Horſe called Babraham, and will Cover this Seaſon at Three Guineas a Leap and Trial, and Two Shillings the Servant.

Babraham is full 16 Hands high, and Maſter of 18 Stone, and free from all natural Blemiſhes. As to his Performances in the Racing Way, they are ſo well known to all Sportſmen, that they are needleſs to mention here. He was got by the Earl of Godolphin's Arabian, and out of his Lordſhip's large Hartley Mare; ſhe was got by Mr. Hartley's blind Horſe (a Son of the Holderneſs Turk); ſhe was out of Mr. Ovington's Flying Whigg, which was got by Williams's Arabian, at Woodſtock, the Sire of Mr. Frampton's Spider; and Points, her Dam, was bred by Capt. Rider, and got by the St. Victor Barb out of the Daughter of Why-not; the St. Victor Barb was the Sire of the Bald Galloway.

Likewiſe in the ſame Hands, and will Cover this Seaſon, at One Guinea a Leap and Trial, and One Shilling the Servant, a fine ſtrong Bay Horſe, riſing ſeven Years old, and never broke, full 14 Hands and three Inches high. He was bred by the Earl of *Portmore*,

more, and got by his Lordſhip's Cartouche, and out of Skin's Dam, call'd Ebony, which was got by the Duke of Devonſhire's Childers, and out of his late Grace the Duke of Rutland's Ebony.

N. B. Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care; and the Money for both the above Stallions to be paid at the Stable Door.

At *Eaſby*, near *Richmond*, in *Yorkſhire*, at five Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant,

The noted Bay Horſe, call'd Cade. He is very healthful, and in fine Order. Cade is the Sire of W. Fenwick, Eſqr's Cheſnut Horſe, Bywell Tom, that won the four-year old Plates at Hexham and Newcaſtle, in 1751; alſo his Bay Horſe, Trunion, that won the four-year old Plates at Durham and Morpeth. Simon Scroope, Eſqr's bay Horſe, Danby Cade, that won the four-year old Plates at Richmond and Hambleton. Sir John Moore's Cheſnut Horſe Slouch, that won the four-year old Plate at Stockbridge.—The Earl of March's Cheſnut Filly, that won the Match againſt the Duke of Ancaſter's grey Colt, in April. The Earl of Eglington's bay Horſe, Lightfoot, that won the four-year old Subſcription-Plate, at Newmarket in October. R. Raike's Eſqr's Cheſnut Horſe, Cade's Maidenhead, that was ſecond for the four-year old Plate at Lincoln, when ten ſtarted.—And R. Shaftoe, Eſqr's Cheſnut Horſe, Victory, that was ſecond for the four-year old Plate, at Yarm, when nine ſtarted.

N. B. Theſe are all that have ever ſtarted of Cade's Get, of April 1, 1752.

At the ſame Place, at three Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant,

The noted brown Horſe, called Shock, which was the late Lord Chedworth's. He was bred by Mr. Robinſon at Easby, and got by Jigg, the Sire of Partner, Son of the Byerly Turk, and out of Mr. Metcalf's old

Mare, the Dam of his Horſes, Gay, and Partner, the Earl of Portmore's Squirt, Lady Caroline, and Lady Betty. She was got by Snake, Son of the Liſter Turk; his Grandam by Hautboy, Son of the Darcy White Turk. At four Years old he won a Match, at Newmarket, of 300 Guineas a Side; after beat Lord Lonſdale's Spider in October, 1734, called the October Stakes, 275 Guineas, when ten ſtarted. Spider, the April before, won the great Stakes, at Newmarket, of 800 Guineas. Shock is very beautiful, and Maſter of twelve Stone. He gets as fine Foals as any Horſe in England.

Alſo at the ſame Place, at fifteen Shillings a Mare,

A famous bay Horſe, called Tom Jones, now riſing nine Years old, and well marked, free from any Blemiſh. He is near ſixteen Hands high, and as large a bon'd bred Horſe as any in England. He won the 50l. Plate at Royſton, in September 1479, with Eaſe, beating the famous Horſe Bajazet, and three others. He was got by Mr. Croft's Partner; his Dam, by Trueblue; his Grandam, by Cyprus; and out of the Duke of Rutland's famous Bonny Black Mare that won Hambleton Guineas in 1719, when thirty-ſix ſtarted.

MICHAEL ANN.

Good Graſs and proper Care.

N. B. The Money for Tom Jones to be paid at the Stable-Door.

The noted Horſe Blaze, now in the Hand of John Luck and Joſeph Smith, at Beverley in the County of York, will Cover Mares this Seaſon at three Guineas and half a Crown each Mare.

Alſo in the ſame Hands, at the ſame Place,

The famous well ſhap'd, Cheſnut Horſe, called Joſeph Andrews, fifteen Hands and an Inch high, fit

to carry 18 Stone Weight a Hunting; bred by Leonard Hartley, Eſq; near Richmond in Yorkſhire, at one Guinea and half a Crown each Mare: He was got by Roundhead, who was out of Roxana and the Devonſhire Childers; Joſeph's Dam was got by Hipp, bred by Charles Pelham, Eſq; and got by the old bay Barb; his Grandam by Mr. Hartley's blind Horſe; his great Grandam was old Flying Whigg, bred by Lord Godolphin, ſhe was got by the Woodſtock Arabian, her Dam by St. Victor's Barb, who got the old bald Galloway, and her Grandam by old grey Why-not.

LEONARD HARTLEY.

N. B. In 1748, he won the five Years old Plate at Lincoln; in 1749, he won the ſix Years old Plate at Epſom, the King's Plate at York, and the King's Plate Lincoln.

Good Graſs for Mares.

At Mr. Prance's *at* Putney,

At two Guineas per Mare, and half a Crown the Servant, a real Mountain Barb Horſe, near fifteen Hands high, and very ſtrong. Certified thereto by Prince Charles *of* Loraine.

Charles de Loraine, Comte d'Armagnac, et de Charny, Vicomte de Joyeuſe, Pair, Lieut. Gen. de ces Armees, Gouverneur et Lieut. Gen. pour ſa Majeſte en la Provence de Picardie, Artois, Boulonnois, et Pais requonquis, Grand Senechal hereditaire de Bourgogne, & Grand Ecuier de France, Chevalier des Ordres du Roy, et Gouverneur des Ville et Citadelle de Montreuil ſur Mer.

Nous certifions a tous ceux qu'il apartiendra que le Cheval que nous avons donne à Richard Prance, vient de Barbarie, nous ayant été envoyé par Mr. Lemaire, Conſul à la Regence d'Alger ainſi que pluſieurs autres en meme temps.

En temoignage de quoi nous avons ſigné ces Precentes qui ont été contreſignées par le Secretaire de nos

nos Commandemens, et ſeellées du ſceau de nos Armes, à Paris le 19 Jour de Decembre 1751, fait double pour qu'il puiſſe ſervir audit Rich. et à tous autres,

CHARLES de LORAINE,

Par Monſeigneur,

QUELLUS.

ENGLISHED,

Charles de Loraine, Count of Armagnac, Viſcount Joyeuſe, Maſter of the Horſe, &c. &c. &c.

To all whom theſe Preſents may Concern: Be it known, that we hereby certify, That the Stone Horſe we have given to Richard Prance, doth really come from Barbary, and was ſent us, with many more by Mr. Lemaire, Conſul to the Regency of Algier.

In Witneſs whereof we have ſet our Hand and Seal, this 19th Day of December 1751, to theſe Preſents; and we have ſigned and ſealed two of theſe, bearing equal Date and Tenor; that they may ſerve the ſaid Richard Prance or others; which ſaid Certificates are alſo counterſigned by our Secretary General.

CHARLES de LORAINE,

Counter-ſign'd, By the Lord

QUELLUS.

The bright bay Horſe, call'd Wormwood, with a Raze down his Face, one white Leg, and a white Heel, full 15 Hands high, quite freſh, and free from any Blemiſh whatſoever, and as ſtout a Horſe as ever was croſs'd. He was bred by John Hutton, Eſq; of Marſke in Yorkſhire, and got by his Black Legs, his Dam by the Duke of Bolton's Badger, his Grandam by Hackwood, his Great Grandam by a Son of Rockwood: Will cover this Seaſon at Anthony Clough's, in Derby, at one Guinea and half a Mare,

and Half a Crown the Man. The Money to be paid at the Stable Door, then free for Trial.

Good Graſs, and proper Care taken; and will be ſeen every other Saturday, at the New-Inn, Long-Row, Nottingham, the Seaſon through, 1752.

In the Hands of John Moore, *at* Hartfordbridge *in* Hampſhire,

A grey Horſe call'd Starling, will cover this Seaſon, at one Guinea a Leap and One Shilling the Servant: He was bred by his Grace the Duke of Bolton, and got by Mr. Crofts's Partner; his Dam by bay *Bolton*, which was full Siſter to Old Starling, and Dam to the Duke of Bolton's Sourface; his Grandam by the Brother to Grantham, his Great Grandam by Pulland's Cheſnut Arabian, his Great Great Grandam by Rockwood, his Great Great Great Grandam by Buſtler.

N. B. There is good Graſs for Mares.

At North-Milford, *near* Tadcaſter, Yorkſhire.

The famous Black Horſe call'd Sloe, will cover Mares at Three Guineas a Mare and half a Crown the Servant. Sloe is very healthful and in good Order; he was bred by Thomas Panton, Eſq; he is full fourteen Hands three Inches and a half high, goes very well upon his Legs, and is Maſter of twelve Stone, and is allow'd by the beſt Judges to be as fine a Horſe as any in England.

I do hereby certify, that Sloe was got by Crab, his Dam by the Duke of Devonſhire's Colders, his Grand Dam by ſaid Duke's Sutton Turk, and was call'd Old Mermaid: She beat ſix Horſes for the Wallaſey's Stakes; his Great Grandam by Baſto, his Great Great Grandam by Makeleſs, out of a full Siſter to the famous Honey-comb-Punck, got by the Taflet Barb. Sloe won a fifty Guinea Prize, againſt twelve Horſes at Northampton; in Sep-

September 1745. *In April following, at Newmarket, he won a Sweepſtakes Match of three hundred Guineas, and three Days after it, the Hundred Guineas for Horſes riſing Six. The Summer following, he won the King's Plates at Saliſbury, Wincheſter, Canterbury, Lewes and Newmarket, and was never beat.*

THO. PANTON.

Alſo at North-Milford *aforeſaid,*

The famons Bolton Starling, at Eight Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant. His Pedigree and Performances are ſo well known to Sportſmen, that it is needleſs to repeat them. He is very healthful, and in good Order, clear of Blemiſhes, and was the Sire of the Duke of Ancaſter's Starling, the Earl of Portmore's Skim, Mr. Martindale's Torriſmond and Auguſtus, Mr Griſewood's Teazer, and ſeveral very good Horſes in Ireland.

Likewiſe at the ſame Place,

The famons bay Horſe call'd Second, at three Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant.

Second is very healthful and in good Order: He was bred by the Duke of Devonſhire, and got by the ſaid Duke's Childers, his Dam by Baſto, and was the Dam of Old Crab, Puff, Black-Legs, Snip, Bay Motte, &c. His Grandam, by the Curven bay Barb, and was the Dam of Mr. Croft's Stallion, Partner; his Great Grandam, by the Curven Spot; his Great Great Grandam by the white leg'd Lowther Barb, out of the Vintner Mare; Second is very near fourteen Hands three Inches high, and a fine ſtrong well proportion'd Horſe, Maſter of twelve Stone, clear of all natural Blemiſhes, goes well upon his Legs, was thought by moſt Men to be the beſt Horſe of his Years: In April 1737, he beat the Lord Lonſdale's Sultan, a Match for two hundred Guineas a Side: In June following he won the King's hundred Guineas for five Year Olds, at Ipſwich; In April 1738,

he won the Prize of ſix hundred Guineas call'd the Wallaſey's Stakes, at Newmarket; and the King's hundred Guineas there in October following, and ſeveral other Prizes too tedious to mention.

N. B. The three abovemention'd Horſes are all very lucky in getting Foals.

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken of them.

At Mr. Robert Wilkinſon's, *at the* Oak-Tree *in* Leeming-Lane, *near* Bedal, Yorkſhire,

The noted grey Horſe call'd Torriſmond. He will cover at two Guiueas a Mare, and half a Crown the Servant. He's very healthful, and in good Order, and clear of all natural Blemiſhes, is very near fourteen Hands three Inches high, goes well upon his Legs, and Maſter of twelve Stone, and is allowed by Judges to be as handſome a Horſe as ever was foaled. Torriſmond, in 1743, then four Years old, won the fifty Pound Prize at Morpeth; ſoon after that was ſold to Mr. Martindale, in whoſe Poſſeſſion he won the fifty Pound Prize at Epſom, Warwick, Huntingdon, Wincheſter, Leiceſter, and Newmarket; and, at the laſt Place, the hundred Guineas for Horſes riſing Six. He alſo won the eighty Guineas at Oxford and Lincoln.

Torriſmond was bred by Mr. Crofts, of Barforth, and got by Starling; his Dam, by Partner; his Grandam, by Makeleſs; which Mare was the Grandam of Mr. Vane's Little Partner; his Great Grandam, by Brimmer; and his Great Great Grandam, by Place's White Turk; his Great Great Great Grandam, by Dodſworth, out of a Layton Barb Mare. Torriſmond's Dam, which was the Dam of Toy, Drowſy, and Madam, is full Siſter te the Dams of Molloto, and Dormouſe.

"This is a true Pedigree, as witneſs my Hand,

"JOHN CROFTS."

Good Graſs for Mares, and proper Care taken.

The grey Horſe known by the Name of Diſmal, will cover, at Denton, near Otley, in the Weſt-Riding of the County of York, the enſuing Seaſon, at three Guineas a Mare, and half a Crown to the Groom. He was got by the Godolphin Arabian, his Dam by the Alcock Arabian, his Grandam by the Curven bay Barb, out of a natural Barb Mare.

He is fifteen Hands high, of great Bone, quite freſh, ſound, and free from any kind of Blemiſh.

He won the great Stakes of 1000 Guineas at Newmarket, five King's Plates, and never was beat.

In the Hands of William Garlick, *at* Charlton, *near* Malmſbury *in* Wiltſhire,

The beautiful ſtrong grey Horſe, called Trifle. He was got by old Fox, Son of Clumſey, Son of Hautboy, Son of the Darcy White Turk; his Dam was bred by Charles Pelham, Eſq; of Brocleſby; ſhe was got by his grey Arabian, which was the Sire of old Crab; her Dam was got by the old bay Barb, and out of a natural Arabian Mare. He has won ſeveral fifty Pound Prizes; but the Places and Particulars are too tedious to mention. He is ſound, and quite free from any natural Blemiſh; and will cover this Seaſon at a Guinea and a Half a Mare, and one Shilling the Man; the Money to be paid at the Stable Door.

N. B. Graſs for Mares near the Horſe, and proper Care taken of them.

The famous ſtrong Chefnut Horſe Tartar, (late his Grace the Duke of Ancaſter's) that won ſeveral fifty Pound Plates; likewiſe the King's Plates at Litchfield, Guildford and Newmarket; will ſerve Mares this Seaſon, at Two Guineas a Leap and Trial, and two Shillings the Man, at Mr Anthony Smith's, at Oulſter near Eaſingwold, Yorkſhire.

Tartar

Tartar is no more than nine Years old this Graſs, is near fifteen Hands high, and free from Blemiſh.

Good Graſs for Mares.

N. B. *Tartar was bred by Edward Leeds, Eſq; and got by Mr. Croft's Partner; his Dam was Meliora, got by Fox; his Grandam was Witty's Milk-Maid; ſhe was got by Sir William Blacket's Snail, out of a Mare called the Shields Galloway, bred by Mr. Curven of Workington.*

This is a true Pedigree,

As Witneſs my Hand,

EDWARD LEEDS.

NEWMARKET.

In the Hands of Mr. Thomas Stamford, a beautiful ſtrong brown *Turk*, brought over by the late Earl of *Crauford*, fifteen hands high, free from all natural Blemiſhes, and Maſter of any Weight, and as high a bred Horſe as any of his Kind; he will cover at one Guinea a Mare, and a Shilling the Servant. He got Mr. *Kech*'s Mare, that beat eight Horſes, four Heats, at *Burford*, for the four Years old Plate in 1749, which was the only one of his getting that was trained.

PLATES

PLATES *and* MATCHES

To be Run at

NEWMARKET,

ON

Monday, March 30, 1752.

A Plate of fifty Guineas; ſix Year Olds, to carry eight Stone ſeven Pound, aged; nine Stone.

Tueſday 31.

A Plate of fifty Guineas, for four Year Olds, wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound, one Heat.

Wedneſday, April 1.

A Contribution Free Plate, by Horſes the Property of the Noblemen and Gentlemen belonging to the JOCKY CLUB at the *Star and Garter* in *Pall-Mall*, one Heat over the Round Courſe, weight eight Stone ſeven Pound.

Thurſday

Thurſday 2.

His Majeſty's Plate of one Hundred Guineas, for ſix Year Olds, weight twelve Stone.

Friday 3.

His Majeſty's Plate of one hundred Guineas, for five Year old Mares, weight ten Stone, one Heat.

Saturday 4.

A Plate of one hundred Guineas or upwards, for five Year Olds, weight ten Stone.

The MATCHES are to be Run on *Wedneſday, April* 1.

THE Duke of *Ancaſter*'s grey Colt, got by *Rib* out of *Dizzy*, againſt *Andrew Blake*, Eſqr's bay Colt, got by *Snip*, out of a Daughter of *Crab*, both riſing four, to give and take, (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) the loweſt, over the Beacon-Courſe for forty-nine Pounds.

John Robinſon, Eſqr's Cheſnut Gelding *True Blue*, again *Humphry Sturt*, Eſqr's bay Horſe (wt. 11 Stone) over the Beacon-Courſe, for fifty Pounds, half forfeit.

Lord *Chedworth*'s Cheſnut Gelding *White Stockings*, againſt Sir *John Moore*'s bay Gelding *Venture* (wt. nine Stone ſeven Pound) over the Beacon Courſe for fifty Pounds, half forfeit.

Thurſday 2.

Mr. *Heydon*'s *Tarquin*, againſt Mr. *Marſhal*'s *Driver* (wt. nine Stone five Pound) over the Beacon-Courſe, for fifty Pounds, run or pay.

Saturday

Saturday 4.

Lord *Chedworth*'s bay Filly, got by *Markſman*, againſt *Thomas Panton*, Eſqr's bay Filly, got by *Cartouch*, both riſing four (wt. eight Stone ſeven Pound) over the Beacon-Courſe, for forty Pound, run or pay.

Mr. *Stamford*'s Cheſnut Colt, got by *Crab*, againſt Mr. *Hardan*'s brown Colt, got by *Snip*, both riſing four (wt. nine Stone five Pounds) over the Beacon-Courſe, for fifty Guineas, play or pay.

On one Day this Meeting.

The Earl of *March*'s Cheſnut Horſe *Chance* (wt. ten Stone four Pound) againſt *Nat. Curzan*, Eſqr's Cheſnut Horſe *Cartouch*. Nine Stone eleven Pound, three Miles, his Lordſhip and Mr. *Curzan* to ride, for forty Pound, run or pay.

Thurſday 16.

Capt. *Vernon*'s grey Horſe Beau againſt Sir *John Moore*'s bay Gelding *Venture* (wt. nine Stone) over the Beacon Courſe, for fifty Pounds, half forfeit.

In

In EASTER WEEK, 1753.

A Filly of the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s, got by his Grace's *Starling*, out of *Dizzy*'s Dam, againſt a Filly of the Earl of *Portmore*'s, full Siſter to *Skim*, (wt. eight Stone ten Pound) over the Beacon-Courſe, for forty-five Guineas, half forfeit.

A Filly of the Duke of Ancaſter's, got by *Regulus*, out of the Dam of *Skim*, againſt a Filly of the Earl of *Portmore*'s, got by his Lordſhip's *Cartouch*, out of a Siſter to *Skim* (wt. nine Stone) over the Beacon-Courſe, for 45 Guineas, half forfeit.

A Colt of the Duke of *Ancaſter*'s (wt. nine Stone) againſt a Filly of Earl *Gower*'s. Eight Stone eleven Pound, over the Beacon-Courſe, fifty Pound, run or pay.

In *Eaſter* Week, 1754.

Earl of *March's* Filly got by *Bajazet*, the Hon. *George Townſhend's* Filly, got by *Janus*, *Thomas Alſtone's*, Eſq's; Filly, got by the *Weſtern Barb*, and a Filly of *John Offley's*, Eſq; got by *Bajazet*, wt. eight Stone, over the Beacon Courſe, for forty Guineas each, run or pay.

In *Eaſter* Week, 1755.

A Colt of the Duke of *Marlborough's*, got by *Crab*, againſt a Colt of *Thomas Panton*, Eſq; got by *Crab*, wt. nine Stone, over the Beacon Courſe, for forty Guineas, play or pay, and five hundred Guineas by, half forfeit. This Match and Bett to be void on the Forfeit of fifty Guineas, on or before the 1ſt of *May*.

A Filly of *Thomas Alſtone*, Eſq; got by *Babraham*, againſt a Filly of *Andrew Blake*, Eſq; got by *Tarter*, over the Beacon Courſe; wt. eight Stone, for forty-five Guineas, run or pay.

Subſcribers to a Sweep-ſtake Match of twelve hundred Guineas (for five Years) to be run over the Beacon Courſe, by Colts riſing five Years old; the firſt to be run in *Eaſter* Week, 1757, for which the Subſcribers are at Liberty to purchaſe their Colts, the remaining four to be the Produce of Mares, the Property of the Subſcribers at the Time of Foaling, and to be named before they are two Years old.

His Royal Highness the DUKE.

His Grace the Duke of *Marlborough*.
His Grace the Duke of *Ancaſter*.
The Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Rockingham*,
The Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Hartington*.
The Right Hon. the Marquiſs of *Granby*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Godolphin*.
The Right Hon. the Earl *Gower*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Northumberland*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *Eglintowne*.
The Right Hon. the Earl of *March* and *Ruglen*.
Thomas Duncomb Eſq;

Newton over *Newbig-Link*, the firſt Week in *May*, 1754; a Sweep-ſtakes Match for ſixty Guineas.

A Filly of *Stephen Watſon*'s, Eſq; got by *Goliah*.
A Colt of *William Johnſon*'s, Eſq; got by *Snip*.
A Colt of *John Cook*'s, Eſq;
A Colt of *Samuel Cook*'s, Eſq;
A Filly of *George Wilſon*'s, Eſq;
A Filly of Captain *Davis*'s, Eſq;
} got by Mr. *Routh*'s *Othello*.

Over *Newcaſtle* Courſe in 1756, the Produce of the following Mares,

Sir *Richard Hylton*'s, got by *Spinner*, covered by *Snip*.

William Fenwick's, Eſq; got by *Fearnought*, covered by *Alworthy*, a Son of *Crab*.

William Swinbourn's, Eſq; got by *Partner*, covered by *Locuſt*, a Son of *Crab*, wt. nine Stone, four Miles, for one hundred Guineas each, play or pay.

Juſt Publiſhed,

A View of the Carriage-Match made by the Earls of March *and* Eglintowne, *with* Theobald Taaffe *and* Andrew Sprowle, *Eſqrs; for One Thouſand Guineas.*

THE Conditions of the Articles were to get a Carriage with four running Wheels and a Perſon in or upon it, drawn by four Horſes ninteen Miles in one Hour; their Lordſhips were to give two Month's Notice what Week it ſhould be done in, and had the Liberty of chuſing any one Day in that Week; which was performed on *Newmarket* Heath, on the 29th of *Auguſt*, 1750, in fifty-three Minutes and twenty-ſeven Seconds, as appeared by three Stop-Watches the Umpires held, which did not vary one Second.

The

The Horſes were all bred and trained for running; the two Leaders including Riders, Saddles, and Harneſs, carried about eight Stone each; the Wheel-Horſe about ſeven Stone each; the Carriage with a Boy on it, weighed about Twenty-four Stone.

Tawney, the near Leader, was rode by Mr. *William Errat*, who had the conducting the Rate to go at; the off Leader *Roderick Random*; the near Wheel-Horſe *Chance*, the off Wheel-Horſe *Little Dan*. They all had Bolſters to preſerve their Shoulders: the Traces (by an ingenious Contrivance) run into Boxes with Springs, when any of them hung back, to prevent the Traces getting under their Legs. A Rope went from the further End of the Carriage to the Pole, and brought back under it, to keep the Pole ſteady; by the Side of each Wheel there were tin Caſes with Oil dropping on the Axle-Tree to prevent its firing. The Boy placed on it is only to fulfil the Articles. It ſtarted about ſeven in the Morning, near the ſix Mile-Houſe, and run between the Warren and Rubbing Houſes, came through at the Ditch called the *Running-Gap*, then turned to the right, and run three Times round a corded Piece of Ground of four Miles, and then back to the Place it ſtarted from.

The Match was performed before a great Number of Spectators without any Perſon attempting to ride with it, except Mr. *George Tuting* and Lord *March*'s Groom, who waited on them to aſſiſt in Caſe of an Accident.

The Print is an exact Repreſentation of the Match, neatly engraved from a Picture of Mr. *Seymour*'s taken from the Life, in the Poſſeſſion of the Right Honourable the Earl of *Eglintowne*.

Sold by Mr. *Pond*, in *James-ſtreet*, *Covent-Garden*.
Price Half a Guinea.

BRITISH
19 MR 37
MUSEUM